Phisicorum legit

De celo et mundo legit

De longitudine et latitudine

De proprietatibus elementorum et planetarum

De generacione et corrupcione legit

Methaurorum legit

De mineralibus

De anima legit

De morte et vita et de longitudine et breuitate vite

De nutrimento et nutribili

De sompno et vigilia legit

De sensu et sensato legit

De memoria et reminiscencia legit

De motibus animalium legit

De respiracione et inspiracione legit

De differencia spiritus et anime legit

De intellectu et intelligibili legit

De vegetabilibus et plantis

De animalibus

Horum librorum ordo apprehensus est

et diuersorum ... in sua scriptura. Sunt autem

et alii libri phisicales qui dicuntur annumerati

De mundo

De inundacione Nili

De lineis indiuisibilibus

De coloribus

De natura et origine anime

De bona fortuna

De phizonomia

De motu cordis

Vniversis et singulis presentes literas inspecturis Notum sit quod cum nonulli summi Pontifices ampl[...] et indulgentias Sacre religionis Sancte Marie de mercede redemptionis captivorum [...] divina providentia Papa tercius ex certa scientia pro quadam eminenti necessitate nuperrime aprob[...] christifidelibus concedendas qui pro redimendis christifidelibus apud infideles in carcere detentis iuxta te[...] suas manus porrexerint adiutrices Ideirco pateat evidenter quatinus dilectis nobis in christo A[...] et sue uxori Elyzabethe de Varschovia vigore dictarum literarum apostolicarum licet eis yd[...] auctoritate apostolica omnium suorum peccatorum de quibus corde contriti et ore confessi fuerint semel in v[...] ticulo ei plenariam remissionem concedere valeat et hoc ideo quia dicti Andreas et uxor Elyza[...] pro redimendis captivis nobis fratri Johanni procuratori generali prefate religionis et executori d[...] rum secundum formam dictarum literarum apostolicarum suum pium contulerunt suffragium In quorum fi[...] ras fieri fecimus huiusmodi quod officii consueti Sigilli appensione muniri Dat Varschovie Anno [...] quadringentesimoquinquagesimosexto et die xij Julii

Forma absolutionis

Misereatur tui omnipotens deus etc. Dominus noster ihesus christus te absolvat etc. Et ego auctoritate [...] torum Petri et Pauli apostolorum eius ac auctoritate Sanctissimi domini nostri pape in hac parte [...] missa te absolvo ab omnibus tuis peccatis de quibus corde contritus et ore confessus es. et remitt[...] tuis peccatis in purgatorio debitam In nomine patris et filii et spiritussancti Amen

Iste Liber Logice
et Phice Artis
diversor[um] Acad° Crac[oviensis] Profess[orum]
Exercitia

In se et absolute Et de hac consideratur in libro physicorum de auditu physico

Ad ulti- et hoc dupliciter
In se et cetera. Et sic determinatur in libro de celo et mundo

Omne quod est hoc dupliciter mobile
Quia ordine quem habet ad motum
recipit eius inspectionem Et hoc dupliciter — Secundum formam generationis — Et corruptionis

Ad formam Et de hac agitur in libro peri geneseos

In via mixtionis — mixtum imperfectum

In animatis Et de hoc est liber de anima
aliorum animalium et aliorum similium et cetera

Vel est de anima

De anima quae est principium animatorum Et hoc dupliciter

De operibus animae Et hoc dupliciter ut aliorum animae vel operis [illegible]

Apud aliquem doctorem latinorum ingeniosissimum physicae [illegible] libros physicorum naturalis scientiae et dimensionum motus facta et corporis mobilis [illegible] refundatur

Corpus et hoc dupliciter quia ut totum speciale

Corpus et quod et [illegible] simplex et hoc dupliciter

Consistens in via et esse mixti et hoc dupliciter

Animatum Et quod animatum consistit per animam sed per primum [illegible] [illegible] sensibilem corporis [illegible]

De anima [illegible] et hoc dupliciter ut de corpore animato

mobile localiter

habitudo corporum in distantia et propinquitate variatur per quem motum: quem relinquit in celestibus et mixtis cognoscitur. Et de tali determinat in libro de longitudine et latitudine regionum et situ et locis habitabilibus

quod motu qui in corpore mobili ad formam [illegible]. Et de hoc est liber de [illegible] elementorum et plantarum

.i. de generatione et corruptione

Et de hoc est liber metheororum

animalibus ipsum quod sunt anima ad nos in [illegible] proveniunt [illegible] ut

... [illegible]

primum se et [illegible] eius Et sic est liber de anima

ipse et [illegible] per physicam distincta [illegible], que est vita cui opponitur mors et de tali est liber de vita et morte et de longitudine et brevitate vite

vegetativa [illegible] sunt opera [illegible] et [illegible] de hoc est liber de [illegible] et [illegible] in diversis ... determinatur in libro de generatione

sensitiva in [illegible] aptus [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

adest [illegible] [illegible] Et de hoc est liber de sensu et [illegible] ... Et de hoc est liber de sensu et sensato ... [illegible] Et de hoc est liber de memoria et reminiscentia

motiva et de hoc est [illegible]

vel [illegible] movetur [illegible] loco [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible]

Et de hoc est liber de motibus animalium

vel [illegible] fit motu [illegible] ... [illegible] et de hoc est liber de inspiratione et respiratione cui [illegible] liber de [illegible] et [illegible]

intellectiva cui [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] et in tertio de anima

vegetabili et de hoc est liber de vegetabilibus

sensibili et de hoc est liber de animalibus et ... liber [illegible]

Jhesus [illegible] maria

[U]trum anima sit subiectum scientie libri de anima

Notandum primo quod subiectum est triplex scilicet in quo et hoc est subiectum [illegible]

[illegible]

Secunda conclusio

Contra primam conclusionem

tado [illegible]

[illegible] sit [illegible] vera [illegible] tabuli [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Solucio [illegible] Pretera [illegible]

[illegible] Solucio [illegible] ad probacionem [illegible]

[illegible] Pretera [illegible]

[illegible]

Preterea [illegible]

[illegible] Solucio [illegible] Pretera [illegible]

[illegible] conzam conclez [illegible]

[illegible] Solucio [illegible]

[illegible] posita [illegible] est absoluta [illegible] Mathias [illegible]

Utrum sit modus investigandi [illegible] et aliarum [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum universale [illegible] sit ad [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] De pomis [illegible] ut refert averroys [illegible]
[illegible] videntes [illegible] in rebus [illegible] magnum [illegible]
[illegible] ut salvant [illegible] de rebus possunt [illegible] in quibus et
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] Circa opinio [illegible] et
[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

Quadragesima nona questio

U[trum] bonum sit causa mali

[illegible]

[illegible] … Ad aliud … [illegible] … Ad ultimum … [illegible]

Questio 88 — Inmateriales per se ipsas

U[trum] humana anima secundum statum presentis vite possit intelligere substantias im[materiales] … [illegible]

[illegible] fantasmata eas intelligibiles actu [illegible]
[illegible] intelligibiles [illegible] actu apprehendo [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] intellectum [illegible] intellectum [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus ad intelligibilia [illegible]
[illegible] intelligibiles [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] speciem in intellectu [illegible] speciem in intellectu [illegible] angeli
[illegible] intellecta [illegible] intelligimus [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] intelligimus [illegible]
[illegible] intellectum [illegible] fantasmata [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] species separatas [illegible]
[illegible] agente [illegible] species separata [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] species separatas [illegible]
[illegible] agens [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] agente [illegible] intellectum [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus agens [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] intellectus agens [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus agens [illegible] intellectus [illegible] species [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] species separatas [illegible] intellectus agens [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus agens [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus agens [illegible] separata [illegible]
[illegible] agens [illegible] actus [illegible] agens [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus agens [illegible] separata [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus agens [illegible]
[illegible] species [illegible] intellectus agens [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus agens [illegible] intellecta [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] species separatas [illegible]
[illegible] species separatas [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

in [illegible] separata quia possunt [illegible] et [illegible] sicut [illegible] verum est. Et [illegible] possunt
vltima [illegible] separata [illegible] sit [illegible] intellectus
agentis a quibusdam [illegible] Dicto quod [illegible] intellectus agens [illegible] separata [illegible]
[illegible] actiue se extendit [illegible] se extendit [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] intellectus agens [illegible] intellectus se extendit
in statu [illegible] ad [illegible] sola [illegible] intellectus agens [illegible] actio [illegible] in
[illegible] in statu [illegible] intellectus [illegible] agere possit
[illegible] separatas [illegible] ad [illegible] auctoritate [illegible]

[illegible] separatam [illegible] possit [illegible] cognitionem [illegible]
[illegible] et hoc [illegible] verum est et [illegible] apud [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] separatas [illegible] separatam [illegible] ad cognitionem aliquam [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] cognoscendo [illegible] Ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad cognitionem [illegible] et [illegible] debet [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ad cognoscendum ut [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] sola [illegible] intellectus [illegible] in statu [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] absolutis et [illegible] materialia [illegible] materiales
Ad [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] ut [illegible] ad passiones
[illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible] sola [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] et [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] in statu [illegible] et non possit [illegible] Et [illegible]

Queritur utrum in primo sit potentia passiva. Et videtur quod sic. Contra
[illegible]
[illegible] potentia [illegible] alia a se [illegible]
[illegible] est potentia passiva [illegible] ab alio [illegible] ab [illegible] Contra in [illegible]
[illegible] potentia passiva [illegible] ab alio [illegible] et [illegible] in potentia passiva
[illegible] non agit [illegible] non [illegible] potentia [illegible] actiua
passiua [illegible] potentia actiua et [illegible] potentia actiua [illegible] ab [illegible] agendo [illegible] potentia
actiua [illegible] alia [illegible] alia [illegible]
[illegible] agens

Sequuntur tituli librorum de anima et primo primi

U. de anima possit haberi scientia
U. anima sit subiectum et [illegible] possibilis [illegible]
U. omnis notitia sit bona et u. sit utilis
U. omnis notitia sit honorabilis
U. omnis scientia sit de numero bonorum honorabilium
U. scientia excellat omnes scientias [illegible] certitudine etc.
U. scientia de anima sit utilis ad omnes [illegible] etc.
U. scientia de anima sit prior inter alias scientias
U. scientia sit propria animalium
U. physicus naturalis habeat considerare formam et materiam etc.
U. scientia sit de numero difficilimorum
U. talis sit methodus [illegible] etc.
U. definitiones divisiones sint propria
U. actus et potentia maxime differant
U. omnis anima sit indivisibilis
U. omnes animae sint eiusdem speciei
U. an universale nihil sit et u. universale sit [illegible]
U. anima intellectiva sit [illegible] etc.
U. anima habeat aliquam operationem propriam quam non exercet corpus
U. omnes passiones animae sint cum corpore
U. physicus naturalis habeat definire per materiam
U. dyalecticus habeat definire per formam
U. animatum differat ab inanimato per sensum et motum
U. aliquae res moveant se [illegible]
U. anima sit principium omnium et [illegible] etc.
U. illa divisio sit bona omne quod [illegible] etc.
U. anima moveatur per se et u. possit [illegible]
U. [illegible] habeat [illegible] intelligentias [illegible]
U. intellectus sit [illegible] et incorruptibilis
U. totum sit melius [illegible] etc.

Sequuntur tituli 2i libri

U. entis divisio in [illegible] et actus
U. [illegible] differentiae divisionis materiam et formam
U. anima sit forma substantialis et u. sit forma [illegible]
U. anima sit actus corporis et u. physici organici
U. diffinitio animae sit bene posita
U. [illegible] et tota sit unum per se
U. [illegible] sit [illegible]
U. potentiae animae possint separari a se et a [illegible]
U. [illegible] sit [illegible]
U. [illegible] possit [illegible] a se
U. [illegible] ab [illegible] sit anima
U. [illegible] sint [illegible] dispositio
U. [illegible] differentiae animae sit bona
U. [illegible] distinguatur [illegible] anima
U. [illegible] sit [illegible]
U. [illegible] sit [illegible] et [illegible]
U. [illegible] sit [illegible] et [illegible]
U. [illegible] animae [illegible] sit [illegible]
U. [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
U. [illegible] sit [illegible]
U. [illegible] sit [illegible]
U. [illegible] sint [illegible]
U. [illegible] sit [illegible]

U. [illegible] in [illegible] sit [illegible]
U. [illegible] sit [illegible]
U. [illegible] sit [illegible]
U. [illegible] sit [illegible] per se [illegible]
U. [illegible] sit [illegible]
U. anima [illegible] sit [illegible]
U. [illegible] sit [illegible] etc.
U. [illegible] sit [illegible] etc.
U. [illegible] sit bona
U. [illegible] sit bona
U. [illegible] sit [illegible]
U. [illegible] non possit [illegible] etc.
U. anima sit [illegible]
U. [illegible] etc.
U. [illegible] sit [illegible] etc.
U. [illegible] sit [illegible]
U. [illegible] etc.
U. [illegible] sit [illegible]
U. [illegible] sit bona
U. [illegible] sit [illegible]
U. [illegible] sit bona
U. [illegible] sit bona
U. [illegible]
U. [illegible] et [illegible]
U. [illegible] sit [illegible] etc.
U. [illegible] sit [illegible] et [illegible]
U. [illegible] etc.
U. [illegible] sit [illegible]

Circa initium de anima primo queritur utrum de anima possit haberi scientia. Arguitur quod sic. Ista questio [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum anima sit subiectum et adequatum subiectum proprie scientie [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum omnis notitia sit bona. Nota Buridanus ad hanc questionem ponit 3 conclusiones. Prima omnis notitia est bona [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum omnis notitia sit utilis. Prima quod sic quia omnis notitia [illegible]

[illegible]

et ... in utilibus sicut ... speculativa ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Omnis noticia est delectabilis

[illegible]

[illegible]

6 Omnis scientia est de numero bonorum honorabilium. Patet ex textu Philosophi in prohemio de anima [illegible]

[illegible]

7 Scientia de anima excellit omnes alias scientias nobilitate propter subiecti mirabilitatem et certitudinem. Patet hoc ex textu ubi dicitur ipse Philosophus [illegible]

[illegible] et licet plura demonstret et mirabiliora [illegible] quo ad nostrum modum comprehendi.

que in sequenti admirans Non [illegible] quo ad rem [illegible]
est [illegible] est tota in toto corpore et in qualibet parte corporis [illegible]
[illegible] theologie [illegible]
[illegible] demonstrat ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] theologia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Nota circa [illegible]
[illegible]

8 Utrum scientia de anima sit utilis ad omnem veritatem et ma[…]

[illegible]

9 Utrum scientia libri de anima sit prior inter alias scientias [illegible]

[illegible]

Secundum confirmatur [illegible] est per aliquam [illegible] cum philosophus [illegible] de anima
[illegible] est [illegible] quo ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de anima non est [illegible]
[illegible] de anima [illegible] in aliis [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ubi [illegible] de [illegible] anima est [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] de [illegible] Contra [illegible] de anima est [illegible]
[illegible] considerat de anima [illegible] quia [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] anima est [illegible] de [illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] Contra [illegible] de anima [illegible]
[illegible] de anima [illegible]
[illegible] anima in [illegible]
[illegible] de anima est per [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et ad [illegible] est per [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] argumenta [illegible] de anima [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] de anima [illegible]
[illegible]

10 Utrum anima sit principium animalis. Arguitur quod sit pro

[illegible]

11 Utrum phisica naturalis habet considerare substanciam et naturam ipsius anime

[illegible]

12 Utrum sciencia de anima sit de numero disciplinarum. Arguitur quod

[illegible]

ut illa [illegible] dicit facilis vel difficilis et quo omnis [illegible]

[illegible] et ista est facilis [illegible] vel difficilis [illegible]

[illegible] ad questionem [illegible] est facilis vel difficilis [illegible]

[illegible] facilitas et difficultas [illegible]

[illegible] potentia seu habilitas [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] non est difficile [illegible] non potest [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

13

Iste sermones ad questionem [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible] est difficilis [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] non est [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum eadem sit methodus communis inquirendi quidditatem anime

[illegible]

Ad investigandum quid est anima [illegible]

[illegible]

Quoniam eorum diversa sunt principia [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum actus et potentia maxime differant

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum anima sit indivisibilis. Arguitur quod non quoniam

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum omnes anime sint eiusdem speciei. Arguitur [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

18 Animal universale non sit extra animas (?) ... [illegible]

[illegible]

19 Universale sit prius suis singularibus contra (?) [illegible]

[illegible]

Et hic non intelligit de vocibus in [illegible] sed intelligit de vocibus in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

26 Sed et accidentia magnam partem conferunt ad cognoscendum quod quid

est [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

21

[U]trum anima habeat aliquam operationem quam non communicat corpori

[illegible]

[illegible] alia et ideo anima operationes [illegible] anime et [illegible] corpore. Alio
[illegible] habet propriam operationem [illegible] operationem [illegible] sine corpore [illegible] anima
non habet propriam operationem. [illegible] si anima non haberet propriam operationem [illegible]
[illegible] actus corporis [illegible] anima [illegible] est anima que non est actus corporis
[illegible] que [illegible] est corpori [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] alios [illegible]
[illegible] que non est in [illegible] organo [illegible] intellectiva [illegible] si anima
[illegible] a corpore [illegible] operationem [illegible] anima [illegible] a corpore [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible] a corpore [illegible] operationem [illegible]
operationem [illegible] anima est [illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible] fantasmata [illegible] est separata [illegible] intelligit [illegible]
[illegible] corpore [illegible] anima non est fantasia [illegible]
intelligere [illegible] fantasia [illegible] intellectus [illegible] fantasia [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible] est fantasia [illegible] alios [illegible] fantasia
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] intelligere [illegible] fantasia
[illegible] intelligere [illegible]
[illegible] operatio anime [illegible]
[illegible] anima est [illegible]
[illegible] intellectiva [illegible]
corpore [illegible] anime [illegible] operationem [illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] operationem corporis [illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] obiectum [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible] obiectum [illegible] anime [illegible]
[illegible] anima intellectiva [illegible] a corpore [illegible] operationem [illegible]
[illegible] anima intellectiva [illegible] anima est actus et
[illegible] corporis [illegible] a corpore [illegible] organo [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] operationem [illegible] anima [illegible] operationem non [illegible]
[illegible] obiectum [illegible]
[illegible] obiectum est [illegible] anima [illegible] non est [illegible] Alia est [illegible] actionis
[illegible] obiectum et [illegible] est [illegible] anima [illegible] anima [illegible]
corpore [illegible] obiectum [illegible]

22 [U]trum omnes passiones anime sint communes anime et corpori. Et arguitur quod non

[illegible] et passiones anime corpore [illegible] non [illegible] in questione
[illegible] passiones anime sint communes anime cum corpore
[illegible] corpori [illegible] questio est [illegible] Alio [illegible] cum corpore [illegible]
[illegible] passiones anime sint [illegible]
anime cum corpore et corporis. Contra [illegible] questio est [illegible]
[illegible] omnes passiones anime sunt [illegible] anime [illegible] sunt passiones corporis. Contra
[illegible] est passio [illegible] anime que non est [illegible] anime cum corpore [illegible] passio anime
et [illegible] est passio [illegible] anime cum corpore [illegible] est passio corporis [illegible]
anime [illegible] anime [illegible] anime [illegible]
[illegible] passio anime [illegible]
[illegible] est passio [illegible] passiones anime et
[illegible] passiones anime cum corpore [illegible] passiones [illegible]
[illegible] anime [illegible] passio sunt duplices [illegible]
[illegible] passiones [illegible]
[illegible] sunt passiones anime cum corpore [illegible] sunt non [illegible] passiones anime [illegible]
[illegible] anime [illegible] anime [illegible]
[illegible] corpori [illegible] corpore [illegible]
[illegible] passio [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

23 Utrum phisicus naturalis habeat diffinire per materiam et cetera

[illegible]

24 Utrum dialecticus vel logicus habeat diffinire per formam et cetera

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... dicit Porphyrius ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... differentie ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... philosophus ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... differentie ... forme ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... Porphyrius ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... de medio ... [illegible]

25 **Animatum differt ab inanimato per sensum et per**

[illegible] ... animatum ... inanimato ... [illegible] ... inanimato et per hoc ... [illegible] ... per sensum et motum ... [illegible]

26 **Aliquae res uidentur sensu aliquo**

[illegible] ... scientie et opinioni ... [illegible] ... quatuor sunt ... [illegible] ... quibus res cognoscimus ... per sensum ... [illegible]

Nullius [illegible]

[illegible]

27 Anima sit principium omnium et gaudeat et tristetur et sentiat

[illegible]

28 Illa divisio sit bene posita omne quod movetur aut

[illegible]

[illegible]

29 **Utrum anima moveatur per se**

[illegible]

30 **Utrum possibile est corpora mortuorum resurgere**

[illegible]

31 **Utrum si senex habet oculos ut iuvenis videt ut iuvenis**

[illegible]

32 [In]tellectus est quoddam divinum et impassibile

[illegible]

33 [Rectum] est iudex sui et obliqui et obliquum non est iudex

[illegible]

Circa initium secundi libri de anima queritur [illegible]

[illegible]

... et [illegible] subiectum [illegible] a formaliori dicitur esse denominatio et ista aliqui dicunt quod nullum [illegible] ponit in [illegible] est [illegible] ad subiectum et ad actum [illegible] ... ponit in [illegible] [illegible] ... totam [illegible] subiectum [illegible] ... independentem est subiectum [illegible] dependens [illegible] ... dicitur esse in aliquo subiecto [illegible] non est in aliquo subiecto [illegible] non est in uno subiecto [illegible] ... dicitur esse in aliquo subiecto vel in aliquibus subiectis

Subiectum convenienter dividitur in materiam formam et compositum [illegible] ... quia aliquod subiectum vel est simplex vel compositum si compositum [illegible] membrum [illegible] simplex vel est pure passiva [illegible] est materia [illegible] ... est forma [illegible] dicitur [illegible] intelligentia [illegible] subiectum [illegible] ... non [illegible] ... est in materia [illegible] forma [illegible] ... informando et intelligentia [illegible] ... forma [illegible] ... intelligentia [illegible] ... subiectum [illegible] ... [illegible] ... subiectum compositum [illegible] intelligentia [illegible] ... intelligentia [illegible] ... [illegible] ... subiectum [illegible] ... est in pura potentia [illegible] ... est in pura potentia [illegible] ... est in pura potentia [illegible] ... est in pura potentia subiectum [illegible] ... [illegible] ... est [illegible] ... forma [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... subiecto [illegible] subiectum [illegible] ... in subiecto [illegible] subiectum [illegible] subiecto [illegible] ... subiecto [illegible] ... subiectum est in subiecto [illegible] ... [illegible] ... subiectum [illegible] ... in subiecto [illegible] subiectum compositum [illegible] subiecto [illegible] subiectum simplex est in subiecto [illegible] ... [illegible] ... dicunt quod subiectum [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... de forma [illegible] ... subiectum [illegible] ... subiectum compositum [illegible] ... subiectum [illegible] ... [illegible] ... subiectum [illegible] ... de subiecto composito [illegible] ... materia et forma [illegible] ... subiectum [illegible] ... subiectum [illegible] ... de forma [illegible] ... de composito [illegible] ... materia et forma [illegible] ... subiectum [illegible] aliquid vel non aliquid [illegible]

[illegible]

U[trum] anima sit subiectum. Videamus ponit conclusiones. Pr[im]a

[illegible]

U anima sit substantia que est materia forma vite

[illegible]

[illegible]

Anima est actus corporis physici [illegible] Pro quo

[illegible]

Anima est actus primus corporis organici et diffinitio [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] non sunt [illegible] respectu [illegible] operationum vitalium [illegible]
procedunt et [illegible] dicit [illegible] anime [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] convenit animabus [illegible]
potentia convenit animabus [illegible] alia [illegible]
[illegible] operationes vitales [illegible] anime [illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible] et qualificative [illegible] anima est primus actus
respectu operationum vitalium [illegible] procedunt [illegible] solum [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] est formalis [illegible] solum [illegible]
[illegible] forme in [illegible] solum [illegible] ad com
[illegible] Avicenna [illegible] Nota [illegible]
[illegible] organicum [illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] anima sit forma [illegible]
ad [illegible] organa [illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] actus corporis organici [illegible] intelligentie
[illegible] forme [illegible] apparenti [illegible]
[illegible] organicum non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] solum [illegible]
[illegible] intellectiva [illegible] actus corporis organici
[illegible] intellectiva [illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible] nisi in [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] In simili [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est de [illegible]

[U]trum diffinitio anime sit bene posita scilicet illa quod

est primus actus substantialis corporis organici physici vitam habentis in potentia [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible] est actus formalis [illegible] principalis
substantialis corporis [illegible] apparentis [illegible]
[illegible] organici [illegible] organa ad [illegible]
[illegible] vitales [illegible] de [illegible] in potentia [illegible]
operationes vitales et [illegible] in potentia [illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] apud antiquos [illegible]
[illegible] actus ad [illegible] que est pura potentia [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] actus formalis et [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible] qui non sunt anima [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible] sunt [illegible] et [illegible] qui [illegible] actus [illegible]
respectu operationum ab ipsa procedentium [illegible] sunt [illegible] velle, nolle [illegible]
qui non sunt actus [illegible] corporis [illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] corporis est actus [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] anima [illegible] est actus
[illegible] corpus [illegible] forma
[illegible] organici ad [illegible] forme [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
in potentia ad [illegible] forme [illegible] non est in potentia ad
[illegible] operationes vitales [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] anime [illegible] est [illegible] actus [illegible] causa formalis [illegible]
anime [illegible] est actum [illegible] causa [illegible]
[illegible] in potentia [illegible] causa [illegible] sunt anime [illegible] posse [illegible]
[illegible] operationes vitales in corpore et [illegible] in potentia [illegible]
[illegible] causa [illegible] est anime [illegible] in [illegible]
et in [illegible] dependentia a sua causa [illegible] et [illegible] diffinitionem

[illegible]

Vtrum anima et corpe sit vnum vere simplr

[illegible]

[illegible]

Dubitatur hic. Utrum

[illegible]

Utrum quadruplex sit modus videndi. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum potentia vegetativa possit separari a sensitiva et intellectiva

[illegible]

ete aliqui defferunt in sensu

Utrum sensus tactus sit primus sensuum Arguitur quod sic

[illegible]

Utrum in eodem homine sint plures anime vel forme substantiales

[illegible]

[illegible]

An in partibus plantarum et animalium anulosorum

[illegible] abscisionem rami ab arbore in ramo [illegible] animalibus anulosis [illegible]

[illegible] vocant ab [illegible] quod est in [illegible] diversa quasi animalia diversa in plan-
tis [illegible] plantarum [illegible] et animalia animalium [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quaestio [illegible] in plantis [illegible]
separata videntur [illegible] et [illegible] de animalibus [illegible]
[illegible] animalibus anulosis in [illegible] decisis [illegible]
[illegible] in partibus [illegible]
[illegible] animalium [illegible] est [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] ab arbore
[illegible] vel [illegible] et [illegible]
non est [illegible] de animalibus anulosis
[illegible]
[illegible] dilatatione vel dilatatio et [illegible]
[illegible] in plantarum partibus et aliis anulosorum [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] vite [illegible]
[illegible] vite [illegible] animalibus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] medulla in plantis [illegible]
[illegible] animal [illegible] plantae per medullam [illegible] in animalibus anulosis
[illegible] dorsi [illegible] in [illegible] partibus [illegible] anima
vel [illegible] in [illegible] et in [illegible] non [illegible] partibus [illegible]
in [illegible] per [illegible] spina dorsi [illegible]
in [illegible] in [illegible] plantarum vel animalium anulosorum [illegible]
[illegible] per medullam nec per spinam dorsi [illegible]
[illegible] per medullam et per spinam dorsi [illegible] in partibus [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et anima [illegible] in partibus [illegible] non [illegible] anima
[illegible] quia in partibus [illegible]
animalis cordi non [illegible] et sic ubi manet vita et anima [illegible] partibus
[illegible] cordi [illegible] ubi non est [illegible] anima et [illegible]
[illegible] nec anima [illegible] in partibus decisis [illegible] non est anima [illegible]
[illegible] decisa [illegible] in qua non est anima [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] decisis [illegible] ad [illegible]
ut [illegible] plantarum et animalium anulosorum vivunt [illegible] duo [illegible]
[illegible] cordi [illegible] in partibus decisis
[illegible] non est anima [illegible]
[illegible] formae [illegible] quod est [illegible]
non est divisio [illegible] anima est una [illegible] anima [illegible]
est [illegible] formae [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] formae [illegible] animal anulosum [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
partibus decisis [illegible] posse [illegible] vivere [illegible]
[illegible] animal [illegible]
animal est [illegible] solum animal [illegible] organa [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] et [illegible] in illis partibus decisis non [illegible] organa [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] posse [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] in illa parte [illegible]
anima [illegible] in partibus decisis [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] illa [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] organa [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible] animalibus [illegible] decisa [illegible] est quae [illegible]
organa [illegible] et [illegible] et illa [illegible]
anima animalis [illegible] non est in animalibus [illegible] nec [illegible] animalium
[illegible] vel illa anima in illis partibus decisis [illegible]
vel non [illegible] animal et sic [illegible] animal-
[illegible] decisis [illegible] illa parte [illegible] decisis [illegible]
[illegible] est in [illegible] partibus decisis [illegible] animal [illegible] est [illegible] anima [illegible]

[illegible]

Actus activorum sunt in paciente bene disposito

[illegible]

[illegible]

Vtrum secunda diffinitio anime sit bene posita ubi dicitur

anima est quo viuimus sentimus mouemur et intelligimus primo [illegible]

[illegible]

Potentie anime sunt realiter distincte ab ipsa

[illegible]

Potentia intellectiva separatur ab aliis sicut perpetuum a co[rruptibili]

[illegible]

potentiarum sunt separande a corruptibili quia intellectus per separacionem secundum separantur operaciones [illegible] alie potentie scilicet sensitiva vegetativa [illegible] non habent suas operaciones [illegible] potencia intellectiva non separatur ab aliis potenciis sunt separande a corruptibili quia intellectus non separatur ab aliis potenciis quia si sic sequeretur quod intellectus esset plures [illegible] quia separacio [illegible] pluralitatem [illegible] Ad hoc [illegible] quod duplex est separacio quedam est in realem [illegible] et [illegible] pluralitatem in [illegible] alia est [illegible] in actum scilicet quo ad operaciones et [illegible] non [illegible] pluralitatem [illegible] separatur ab anima sensitiva scilicet quo ad operaciones quia anima intellectiva [illegible] suas operaciones [illegible] separacionem a corpore [illegible] potencia anime sensitive [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] est plures [illegible] in operacionem et non in [illegible] [illegible] anima sensitiva non est corruptibilis quia intellectiva non est corruptibilis quod non sensitiva [illegible] quia potencia sensitiva et intellectiva sunt [illegible] anime [illegible] corruptio est duplex quedam est in essencia [illegible] in actum per operacionem tunc dicitur quod potencia sensitiva non est corruptibilis in essencia quia est eadem anima cum intellectiva sed est corruptibilis in operacionem quod non [illegible] suas operaciones per separacionem a corpore [illegible] potencia sensitiva non est corruptibilis quia quicquid corrumpitur a suo [illegible] corrumpitur [illegible] potencia sensitiva non [illegible] quod non est corruptibilis [illegible] est subiectum [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] est aliquid corrumpi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquid [illegible] ad corpus [illegible] corpus [illegible] est quicquid corrumpitur per se [illegible] corrumpitur a suo [illegible] anima sensitiva [illegible] corruptibilis quia non operatur [illegible] anima intellectiva non est [illegible] quia est corruptibilis [illegible] quia intellectus [illegible] est corruptibilis [illegible] intellectus non esse [illegible] scilicet [illegible] corrumpitur intellectus [illegible] est [illegible] et incorruptibilis [illegible] quod [illegible] intellectus [illegible] est corruptibilis [illegible] quo ad separacionem [illegible] per separacionem [illegible] est corruptibilis quo [illegible] [illegible] est non per [illegible] operacionem suam [illegible] non est in potencia ad [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] intellectus [illegible] intelligimus potencia sensitiva

Utrum quinque sint potentie anime scilicet vegetativa sensitiva

appetitiva intellectiva et in locum motiva. Arguitur quod sic [illegible] in sanctum Thomam [illegible] homo est finaliter ordinatus ad summam beatitudinem quam adipisci per [illegible] per unam [illegible] vel per duas [illegible] [illegible] Alia [illegible] in [illegible] quia potencie anime distinguuntur per actus et obiecta [illegible] sunt [illegible] sunt obiecta et [illegible] actus [illegible] sunt potencie [illegible] intelligimus in [illegible] supposito ad [illegible] [illegible] sunt potencie anime [illegible] sunt [illegible] potenciarum distinctio in [illegible] speciem [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] potencia anima [illegible] distinctio in [illegible] [illegible] et intellectiva in distinctione [illegible] [illegible] sunt potencie anime scilicet [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] potencie [illegible] potencia anime [illegible] [illegible] est vegetativa [illegible] in hoc duplex [illegible] intellectiva [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est sensitiva [illegible] est appetitiva vel [illegible] est motiva [illegible] intelligitur de potenciis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] vegetativa [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] in una [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potencia [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] est alia potencia scilicet [illegible] Et [illegible] potencia vegetativa [illegible] est potencia [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] caput [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sensitiva [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appetitiva [illegible] in animalibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in locum motiva [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] caput [illegible] [illegible] in locum [illegible] est [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] potencia intellectiva [illegible] in [illegible] anima non est [illegible] demonibus et angelis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[V]trum potentie distinguantur per actus. Arguitur quod sic.

[illegible]

[V]trum potentie anime distinguantur per obiecta. Arguitur quod sic.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[Utrum] tota anima sit in toto corpore et in qualibet eius

[illegible]

[Utrum] potentie anime habeant ordinem inter se

[illegible]

[Utrum] ~~potentia~~ ubicumque est sensus ibi est appetitus

[illegible]

[illegible]

Diffinitio esuriei et sitis sit bene posita

[illegible]

Potentia vegetativa sit separabilis ab aliis et alie ab

[illegible]

[illegible]

[V]irtutes tres sunt potentie vegetative scilicet nutritiva gene-

ratiua et augmentatiua [illegible]

[illegible]

[.]cundo nutrimenti alimenti sunt bene posite Item quia [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum intellectus materialis sit possibilis. Arguitur quod sic. Contra

Andreas

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] tempore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab ipso [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] calor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quam calor [illegible] [illegible] in humido radicali et [illegible]
[illegible] humidi [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] humidi [illegible] [illegible] eiusdem [illegible] [illegible] humidi radicalis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] humidum radicale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] calor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] calor [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humidi radicalis [illegible] [illegible] si humidum radicale
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humidum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de modo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] membra in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] calore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] corpore [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corpus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] calorem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] calor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corpus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

De aqua et unguento [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] aqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab humido [illegible] a [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] oleum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] aqua [illegible] unguento [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aquam non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aquam [illegible] [illegible] humido [illegible] humido [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Augmentatio sit per ... [illegible] ... qua ...

[illegible]

Utrum anima sit magis causa augmentationis et nutrimenti

[illegible]

[illegible]

Generare sibi simile sit opus naturalissimum in viue[ntibus]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum elementa perfecta non orbata nec [illegible]

[illegible]

est verum et quod ad argumentum dicitur addi [illegible] ... [illegible] dicitur [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et non generat sibi simile [illegible] [illegible] duplex
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] alios [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] modo [illegible] est [illegible] et in [illegible]
[illegible] appetitum et [illegible] generare [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
et sic [illegible] non generat [illegible] est generare ut [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] generare [illegible] parentelle [illegible] parentibus [illegible]
non [illegible] et [illegible] non generant [illegible] est generare [illegible] duplex
[illegible] distinguitur [illegible] parentes [illegible] non generant
alios [illegible] distinguitur [illegible] parere [illegible] generant
[illegible] parentibus [illegible] sunt animalia [illegible] et [illegible] generant
[illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible]
in [illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]

Utrum generatio sibi similis sit extreme quod est simp[illegible]

[illegible] animalia [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non possunt [illegible] sibi simile [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]

Quarto [illegible]

[illegible]

Omne ens appetit se permanere in esse [illegible]

[illegible]

Et sic apparet quod [illegible] dei [illegible] tempore [illegible] non est [illegible]

[illegible] amicus [illegible] natura

de [illegible] hoc [illegible]

bonum apparens [illegible]

in peccata [illegible] non esse [illegible] malum esse [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Unde [illegible]

[illegible] esse [illegible] deum [illegible] esse infinitum [illegible]

[illegible] deum [illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible] esse [illegible] assimilacionem [illegible]

infinitum [illegible] sunt in [illegible]

[illegible] bonum [illegible]

[illegible] est bonum [illegible]

bonum [illegible] intelligencie [illegible]

[illegible] sunt [illegible] est bonum [illegible] moralis [illegible]

[illegible] bonum morale [illegible]

[illegible] sunt bona [illegible]

[illegible] sunt [illegible] et sunt [illegible] malum [illegible]

[illegible] appetit esse [illegible] moderatum et temperatum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] esse [illegible] appetit [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] sunt [illegible] corrupcionem [illegible]

[illegible] esse [illegible] temporis [illegible]

[illegible] Sed [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible]

Questio finis sit bene posita [illegible] finis quo et

[illegible] finis [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] in fine [illegible]

[illegible] finis [illegible] in fine quo et in [illegible]

[illegible] finis [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] Unde [illegible] est finis et [illegible]

finis est [illegible] Nota [illegible] est in re finis quo et finis [illegible]

[illegible] est finis quo [illegible] dei [illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible] hoc est finis quo [illegible] est finis [illegible]

[illegible] est finis [illegible]

[illegible] finis est [illegible]

[illegible] Sed [illegible] est finis quo [illegible]

[illegible] finis [illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible] finis [illegible]

[illegible] finis [illegible] finis et in [illegible] finis [illegible]

[illegible] deus [illegible] finem et [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum diffinitiones potentie vegetative sint bene posite

[illegible]

Utrum quelibet potentia anime sit anima et patet ista questio ex

[illegible]

[illegible]

De compositis ante aegnu[illegible]

[illegible]

Ad quere ex homine de animo ibi et sunt [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Creaturae non possint assimilari esse divino

[illegible]

intelligentia corporea celestia vel diuina quae in quaestione intelligentiae de quantitate [illegible]
[illegible] et non videtur [illegible] ante et luna sunt [illegible] [illegible] Item dicitur
[illegible] et [illegible] et durant perpetue Similiter intelligentia est quantitatis [illegible]
et durat perpetue cum deo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intelligentia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quae est [illegible] [illegible] Item in quaestione intelligentiae de [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus est [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Item [illegible] homo est quantitatis [illegible] et durat
perpetue Similiter [illegible] [illegible] quia homo semper est ergo homo perpetue durat
[illegible] semper homo est vel homo semper est [illegible] semper [illegible] ergo semper
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] semper est [illegible] et [illegible] semper est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non semper homo est [illegible] ab [illegible] ad [illegible] Item in [illegible]
[illegible] semper homo est [illegible] est [illegible] homo est semper et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] semper homo est [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] est et non semper [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in tempore [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ex regula [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] sic [illegible] Non omni tempore sunt [illegible] et [illegible] omni [illegible] [illegible] sunt
[illegible] homo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] perpetue
durat [illegible] deo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est perpetuus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] perpetuus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est perpetuus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] in instanti vel in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quae ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
Item corpora [illegible] [illegible] corruptibilia non possunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quae corruptibilia sunt [illegible] [illegible] quae corruptibilia sunt
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corruptibilia sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Item [illegible] [illegible] corruptibile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quae
intelligentia est corruptibilis et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est corruptibile est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in quaestione [illegible] est [illegible] corruptibile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intelligentia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corruptibile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] est corruptibile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est perpetuum [illegible] perpetuum
est perpetuum [illegible] perpetuum est [illegible] ergo [illegible] est perpetuum [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] perpetuum est perpetuum [illegible] [illegible] perpetuum in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] sua est corruptibilis et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est corruptibilia [illegible] quae [illegible] in sua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo est corruptibilis
[illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corruptibilis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] perpetue [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] sua [illegible]
modo corrumpitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corrumpitur [illegible]

[illegible]

Quod anima sit causa corporis viventis in tribus generibus causarum

[illegible]

Quod viventia solum alantur nutriantur et augentur

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum a natura constantius sit lumen et ratio ma[...]

[illegible]

Circa textum tractatus secundi libri queritur utrum sensus sit virtus passiva. Arguitur quod non [...] et probat [...]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum quodlibet obiectum agat in potentiam suam cognitivam

[illegible]

Utrum necesse est ad sentiendum ponere sensum agentem

[illegible]

[illegible]

De passio[ne] q[ua]l[ite]r diu[id]atur in passio[nem] saluatiua[m]

[illegible]

De differentie inter sensu[m] et intellectum sunt hec assi[gnande]

[illegible]

Differentia inter sensibile per se et sensibile per accidens sit [illegible]

[illegible]

[U]trum divisio sensibilium per se in proprium et commune sit bene

[illegible]

[U]trum possit sensum decipi circa proprium obiectum

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Quot sunt sensibilia communia et quare dicuntur communia sic

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum omnia que sunt visibilia. Respondetur quod sic et similiter

sufficit visibile (marginal note)

[illegible]

Color est primum et proprium obiectum visus. Patet quia sic

[illegible]

et lumen [S]ecundo quia lux et color inherent corpori lucido vel colorato [illegible]
aut non inheret corpori lucido [illegible] [T]ercio dicitur quia
lux et color possunt videri [illegible] non possunt videri [illegible] lumen
[illegible]
[illegible] in medio [illegible] est in corpore lucido [illegible]
in [illegible] corpore lucido [illegible] lucem et colorem [illegible] quia lux
[illegible] videri sine lumine [illegible] color non [illegible] color est qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] lux [illegible]
[illegible] color [illegible] lux [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] color [illegible] est visibile [illegible]
[illegible] color [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] color [illegible]
[illegible]
[N]ota color [illegible] visibile [illegible]
[illegible] lumen [illegible] color non [illegible]
lux et lumen [illegible] color est [illegible] visibile et
[illegible]
[illegible] color est [illegible]
[illegible] visibile [illegible]
[illegible] color est visibile [illegible] [N]ota color [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] lumen [illegible] color [illegible]
[illegible] visibile [illegible]
[N]ota [illegible] color [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] visibile [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
color et [illegible]
[illegible] color [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] color est [illegible]
[illegible] color [illegible]
[illegible] color [illegible]

[U]trum lumen sit corpus [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] corpus [illegible] corpus [illegible] lumen [illegible]
[illegible] duo corpora [illegible]
[illegible] lumen [illegible] corpus [illegible] lumen [illegible]
[illegible] lumen [illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] lumen [illegible]
[illegible] lumen [illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] lumen [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible] lumen [illegible]
[illegible] lumen [illegible]
[illegible] lumen [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible] lumen [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] lumen [illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] lumen [illegible]
[N]ota [illegible] lumen [illegible]

corpus aliquod quantitatiue et sic dicitur unum abstractive [illegible] lumen non est corpus aliquod specialiter [illegible] lumen est corpus

Utrum ad videndum colorem requiratur lumen et lux

[illegible] quia in tenebris color videtur in lumine [illegible] Nota lumen [illegible] diaphani [illegible] corporis [illegible] in quod est diaphanum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Nota ad videndum colores [illegible] lumen [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] de albedine [illegible] in motu de [illegible] aliquod [illegible]

Utrum lumen multiplicetur per medium in instanti vel successive

[illegible] lumen multiplicatur per medium successive [illegible]

[illegible] Alexander [illegible] Aristoteles [illegible] Alexandri [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum visio fiat extra mittendo vel intus suscipiendo

[illegible]

[illegible]

V sonus sit subiective in medio sz in aere vel in a

[illegible]

sunt que nec actu nec potencia habent sonum. Et quedam potencia habent [illegible] dicunt habere actu sonum que actualiter sonant sicut campana dum pulsatur. [illegible] potencia habere actualiter [illegible] sonant [illegible] aptitudinem et illa corpora que apta nata sunt facere sonum [illegible] sicut campana dum non pulsatur et [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] illa corpora nec actu nec potencia habent sonum [illegible] nec actualiter nec aptitudinaliter sonant sicut spongia [illegible] et [illegible] sonum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[U]trum quando pulsatur campana vel quando fortiter loquitur

[illegible]

non videmus stellas [illegible] quod est falsum. [illegible] non est [illegible] Alia est diversitas quia species visibiles [illegible] [illegible] sonus [illegible] auditum [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum echo sit idem sonus cum sono primario querit[ur]

[illegible] echo [illegible] sonus [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] sunt idem [illegible] ad [illegible] de [illegible] sunt idem posito [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] non est et [illegible] non est [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] sunt idem [illegible] ponit impedimentum audiendi et [illegible] est [illegible] aures [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sonus in auribus

Utrum diffinitio vocis sit bene posita scilicet ista vox est

repercussio aeris inspirati [illegible] ab anima [illegible] est in [illegible] [illegible] ad vocalem arteriam [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] diffinitione [illegible] causae vocis. Nam [illegible] repercussio [illegible] causa formalis [illegible] aeris inspirati [illegible] causa materialis [illegible] ab anima [illegible] causa efficiens principalis et [illegible] est in [illegible] in [illegible] et pulmone [illegible] causa efficiens instrumentalis. Cum dicit ad [illegible] [illegible] ostendunt [illegible] vox [illegible] [illegible] Nota in [illegible] sunt [illegible] pulmones [illegible] inspiratio et respiratio [illegible] formatur vox [illegible] Unde [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum odor multiplicetur per medium realiter vel spiritualiter

[illegible]

Utrum homo habeat peiorem odoratum quam animalia alia

[illegible]

uelocia et uelociora [illegible] aliquo [illegible] quia facilius et difficilius [illegible]
sic homo habet peiorem odoratum quia difficilius [illegible]
[illegible] et sic homo [illegible] peiorem in
odoratu. Et nota duplex [illegible] quedam sunt de esse que [illegible]
de perse ad [illegible] et in [illegible] animalia [illegible] homo [illegible]
sunt de bene esse sic [illegible] homo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Et nota [illegible]
[illegible] Et nota [illegible] in homine
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Utrum homo habeat certissimum tactum et propter hoc

sit prudentissimum animalium [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[Q]uod mixtus sit quidam tactivus et combustibile sit quoddam

[illegible]

[Q]uod combustibile sit in humido de terra in subiecto

[illegible]

[illegible] pura aqua est simplex et hoc est gustabilis quia pura aqua [illegible]
[illegible]

Utrum sensus tactus sit unus sensus vel plures. Arguitur

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum duo corpora dura tangant se tamen non ...

[illegible]

Utrum idem sensus sit oppositorum et sicut ...

[illegible]

[illegible]

[Utrum] sensibile positum supra sensum faciat sensationem

[illegible]

Circa initium quarti tractatus secundi de anima queritur utrum omnis sensus sit susceptivus [specierum]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum plante sentiant aut non. Arguitur quod non. Quia

[illegible]

Utrum sensus percipiat suum obiectum vel sensibile proprie

[illegible]

[illegible]

[U]trum excellens sensibile corrumpat sensum exteriorem

[illegible]

[U]trum quinque sint sensus exteriores scilicet visus audi-

tus gustus odoratus et tactus [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] gallus [illegible] ad [illegible] sensum [illegible] a sensu [illegible] celesti [illegible] homo [illegible] gallus [illegible] ad [illegible]

Omnia animalia perfecta non orbata habeant

[illegible] sensus [illegible] ad [illegible] membra [illegible] orbatum [illegible] oculi [illegible] talpa [illegible]

Preter quinque sensus exteriores oportet ponere potentiam

[illegible] sensum [illegible] sensus [illegible] in homine [illegible] sensus [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum organum sensus communis sit ponendum in cerebro vel in corde

[illegible]

Utrum preter sensum communem oportet ponere aliquam aliam virtutem

[illegible]

[illegible]

89

[illegible]

Circa initium tertij tertij libri de anima ipsius aristotelis in qua philosophus determinat de porcia

[illegible]

[illegible] Sed inquirendum est utrum [illegible] esse liberum arbitrium [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum intellectus sit virtus passiva [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum sicut se habet sensus ad sensibile sic se habet intellectus ad intelligibile

[illegible]

4 **Utrum necesse sit intellectum angelicum intelligat esse de[ter]minatum ab aliquo ad hoc quod intelligat**

[illegible]

5 **Utrum intellectus humanus sit immixtus nec actus corporis**

[illegible]

q intellectus intelligat [illegible] sibi obiecto et sic non est liber quo ad principium
operacionis per eandem intellectus [illegible] [illegible] et ad opponi et [illegible]
[illegible] est liber [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
quo ad primam operacionem [illegible] quo ad intellectum [illegible] est liber quo ad aliam
operacionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] et sic
[illegible] non sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus est separatus a [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vel intellectus [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] vel ad [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] vel non [illegible] intellectus
est separatus [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Aliqui [illegible]
separari a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel intellectus
[illegible] [illegible] intellectus separatus [illegible] quod intellectus non est de [illegible]
[illegible] Alios [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel dependet ab alio quo ad [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] dependet [illegible] quo ad [illegible] [illegible] separari a [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus dependet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] separatus [illegible] non [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vel sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] intellectus [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] est separatus a [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vel [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus intelligat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus intelligat [illegible] intelligibile [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] intelligibile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus

[illegible] Intellectus humanus creatur [illegible] Nota quod

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Nota

[illegible]

Quinto

Ad rationem (?) licet intellectus ... in uno [illegible] qualificationem [illegible]
secundum [illegible] a deo et [illegible]
[illegible] qualificationem [illegible]
[illegible] qualificationem [illegible]
forme [illegible] intellectus [illegible] informans [illegible]
corruptione [illegible] corruptionem [illegible] separationem [illegible]
intellectus corruptione [illegible]
[illegible] corruptione [illegible] ad questionem [illegible]

7

Utrum intellectus possibilis sit pura potentia. Arguitur quod non

Secundo probatur (?) intellectus possibilis [illegible] intellectus qui non [illegible] est informans
[illegible] intelligibilibus [illegible] informans sicut intellectus in [illegible]
[illegible] pura potentia [illegible] actus et potentia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible] et potentia [illegible] possibilis [illegible]
[illegible] potentia [illegible]
[illegible] potentia [illegible] potentia [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] potentia [illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] subiecto [illegible] potentia [illegible] subiecto [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] potentia [illegible] intelligibilia [illegible]
[illegible] subiectum intellectus [illegible] informans [illegible]
intellectus [illegible] potentia [illegible] intellectus in [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] actus [illegible] operationem [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] operationes [illegible] intellectus [illegible] potentia [illegible]
[illegible] potentia [illegible] operationem [illegible]
ad questionem [illegible] intellectus possibilis [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus possibilis [illegible] pura potentia [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] possibilis et
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] pura potentia [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible]

8

Convenientie et differentie inter sensum et intellectum sunt [illegible]

[illegible] sensibilia [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] intellectum et [illegible]
[illegible] potentia [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] potentia [illegible] sensus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] sensus [illegible]
[illegible] organum [illegible] operationem [illegible]
[illegible] organo [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] sensus [illegible]
[illegible] operationem [illegible] sensus [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] intelligibile [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible]

[illegible]

De intellectu humano quomodo sit forma specialis corporis humani

[illegible]

[illegible] et hic tenet fides catholica [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum unus et idem intellectus sit in omnibus hominibus

quod non. Et hic tenet fides catholica [illegible] intellectus est forma substantialis corporis humani [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum intellectus humanus possit se ipsum intelligere

[illegible]

a quo [illegible] abstrahit universale et deinde intelligit se ipsum per aliam speciem [illegible] [illegible] speciem informantem [illegible] super [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intelligit [illegible] ipsum intelligere et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] dicendum est [illegible] [illegible] ipsum intellectum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est illa [illegible] [illegible] sine aliqua [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] et obiectum [illegible] ipsum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de rebus [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] et est illa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] se ipsum et intellectus intelligit se [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] aliam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a simili [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] intelligit se ipsum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] totale [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] se ipsum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] se ipsum [illegible]

Quod in rebus materialibus aliud est res et aliud esse rei probatur

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliud est [illegible] et aliud [illegible] esse et aliud est [illegible] et aliud [illegible] esse. Pro quo [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] in rerum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rei [illegible] [illegible] rei [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] esse non [illegible] [illegible] est sine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rei [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] rei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

per intellectum. Dubitatur hic utrum in rebus materialibus idem sit intellectus et quod intelligitur. Videtur quod sic. [illegible]

[illegible]

13

Utrum intellectus sit quodammodo omnia et extra [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

14 **Utrum intellectus possibilis in principio sue creationis sive productionis sit pura potentia entium intelligibilium**

[illegible]

15 **Utrum ad actualiter intelligere necesse sit ponere intellectum agentem**

[illegible]

24

[illegible]

Utrum agens sit nobilius passo

[illegible] ... Semper enim honorabilius est agens patiente ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum principium sit melius materia. Item [illegible]

[illegible]

presupponit aliud quia [illegible] quia presupponit tertium non oportet quod sit melior [illegible]
[illegible] ad questionem

18

Utrum intellectus humanus sit perpetuus. Arguitur quod non

[illegible]

[illegible]

19 [illegible] intellectus sit virtus organica. Dicitur quod non

[illegible]

[illegible]

20

Utrum reminiscamur post mortem ubi videtur

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum intellectus humanus post separationem intelligat per species adquisitas

[illegible]

Utrum intellectus humanus possit simul plura intelligere

[illegible]

album et nigrum simul [illegible] intellectus potest plura simul intelligere tamen [illegible]

[illegible]

[U]trum omnis intellectio simplex sit vera vel utrum omnis concep-tus simplex sit verus. Arguitur quod sic. Pro quo notandum

intellectio simplex [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

24

Utrum tres sint operationes nostri intellectus

[illegible]

25

Utrum veritas et falsitas sint in intellectu

[illegible]

26

Utrum omne principium et medium demonstrationis sit in intellectu

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum intellectus sit conservativus specierum cessante actuali intellectione. Arguitur [illegible] quia si nulla species remaneret in [illegible]

[illegible]

[U]trum habitus intellectuales sint incorruptibiles vel corruptibiles

[illegible]

[U]trum actus intelligendi et habitus intellectuales realiter differant ab intellectu

[illegible]

[U]trum species intelligibiles distinguantur ab intellectione

[illegible]

31 Utrum sensum conveniat componere et dividere [illegible]

[illegible]

32 Utrum quidditas intelligentie [illegible] sit [illegible] speculandi

[illegible]

[illegible]

U[trum] possibile sit intellectum non separatum a magnitudine

[illegible]

[illegible]

... in non pt habere nisi in patria futura ... non pene ... in hac vita multa pecunia ... in cognitione dei et amore ... ad felicitatem ...

Utrum intellectus intelligat res corporeas et materiales p

[illegible]

sed intellectus alius per modum simplicis et absolute apprehensionis sicut cum intellectus unum intelligit [illegible] et alio sic intellectus componit vel intelligendo rem per abstractionem a singularibus [illegible] quam possumus intelligere [illegible] non intelligendo [illegible] [illegible] in sensu [illegible] sensus [illegible] in pomo non intelligendo de odore [illegible]

35

Utrum ad actualiter intelligere necesse sit ponere speciem

mediam inter fantasma et intellectum [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] fantasmata [illegible] objectum. Et hoc [illegible] [illegible] abstrahit [illegible] intelligibilem et post in intellectu possibili [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] Thomam [illegible] intelligibilem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

36

Utrum intellectus speculativus et practicus sint potentie distincte

[illegible]

37

Utrum ens possit intelligi [illegible] Buridanum

[illegible]

[illegible] ab [illegible] intelligere se. Alios [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
intelligat et [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
Alio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] implicatio [illegible]
Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est non [illegible] [illegible]
non est [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible]
Alios [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] se ad [illegible]
et ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] est. Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

38

Quod lapis non sit in anima sed species lapidis. Textus tertio

[illegible]

39

Quod sicut manus est organum organorum sic intellectus est species specierum intelligibilium et sensus species sensibilium

[illegible]

[illegible] ab ipso [illegible] anima membri conservari quia ad instar caloris [illegible]

[illegible]

Circa secundum tractatum tercii libri de anima primo queritur utrum potentia motiva sit pluralis

Distincta ab aliis potenciis [illegible] quod sic [illegible]

[illegible]

(41) **Utrum appetitus seu potentia appetitiva anime sit distincta ab aliis potentiis.** Arguitur quod sic [illegible] potentie anime [illegible] potentiam appetitivam [illegible] potentia distincta ab aliis potentiis. Pro quo nota [illegible] potentia appetitiva non est distincta ab aliis [illegible] Pro quo nota [illegible] potentia anime ab appetitiva [illegible]

[illegible]

(42) **Utrum natura non deficiat in necessariis nec abundat in superfluis.** Arguitur quod sic [illegible] Pro quo nota [illegible]

[illegible]

ex pluribus aliud quod inclinat est aliud inclinatur est corpus [illegible] aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] Ulterius nota aliud de ipsa frustra quod [illegible] finis vel quod est ordinatum
ad aliquem finem quem non attingit etc. Nota natura aliquid facit frustra
[illegible] unius sui quod ad illud est utile in toto sui esse et natura nil facit
frustra quod nullo [illegible] in modo [illegible] ad aliquid valeat [illegible] est in modo [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid [illegible] quod [illegible] esse [illegible] aliquos [illegible] medio ego
[illegible] quod [illegible] respectu individui [illegible] respectu individui nil valet et sic
contingit fieri aliquid frustra quod aliquid natura facit [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectu et natura non voluntario quod vol
[illegible] sunt frustra [illegible] Sed natura producit [illegible] [illegible] et alii
sunt frustra ut pullos et [illegible] Nota [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
finem sunt frustra quod sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Sed natura deficit in [illegible] quod [illegible] producit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] natura [illegible] [illegible] deficit in [illegible] quod producit [illegible] sine [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] producit talpe [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod natura producit [illegible] talpe [illegible] [illegible] talpa non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] natura [illegible] deficit in [illegible]
[illegible] ad individuum et [illegible] habundat in superfluis quod producit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Et hoc est superfluum Sed dicitur quod natura producit [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sunt in [illegible] [illegible] in uno [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et alio argumento [illegible]
non producit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad aliquid
[illegible] [illegible] voluntate et talpa [illegible] [illegible] natura deficit [illegible] individuum
vel [illegible] aliquod [illegible] [illegible] non quo ad [illegible] Item natura facit [illegible]
et [illegible] est frustra [illegible] [illegible] quod non attingit aliquem finem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] ad cuius formale [illegible] est etc. est frustra [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a natura voluntaria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et natura non voluntaria Item
natura aliquid facit sine [illegible] et [illegible] producit aliquem [illegible] ad aliquem
finem quem non attingit [illegible] natura producit [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
non attingit [illegible] natura producit [illegible] qui sunt frustra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] natura producit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] frustra [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aliquid producit frustra respectu individui [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] attingit beatitudinem [illegible] [illegible] ultimatus finis attingit
[illegible] beatitudinem [illegible] [illegible] beatitudinis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] beatitudinem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] attingunt finem [illegible] [illegible] Et natura facit frustra
respectu individui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] etc.

43 Appetitus convenienter dividatur in appetitum

sensitivum et intellectivum Patet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appetitus [illegible] movet [illegible]
[illegible] appetitum intellectivum [illegible] [illegible] Unde appetitus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Et est quedam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquid [illegible] vel
[illegible] Sed appetitus intellectivus [illegible] [illegible] voluntas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
intellectum Item nota quod hic non dividitur appetitus in [illegible] [illegible] appetitus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Unde nota appetitus [illegible] est inclinatio rei
ad aliquid sibi conveniens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appetitum Item [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] appetitum [illegible] et intellectivum [illegible] [illegible] appetitus [illegible] est in
hominibus et in brutis [illegible] intellectivus solum in hominibus et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Ergo dicitur quod appetitus [illegible] [illegible] movet [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
appetitus intellectivus [illegible] [illegible] intellectum et [illegible] non movet [illegible]
[illegible] appetitum [illegible] quod appetitus [illegible] dividitur in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] appetitus [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] respectu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
respectu [illegible] etc.

44 Appetibile moveat ~~intellectum~~ appetitum Patet [illegible]

[illegible] nota appetibile id est bonum vel apparens bonum movet appetitum

[illegible]

45 Utrum appetitus et intellectus sint causa sufficiens et [illegible]

[illegible]

46 Utrum voluntas sit potentia nobilior intellectu [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum voluntas vel liberum arbitrium possit cogi [illegible]

[illegible]

et ipsa patet quod liberum arbitrium a nullo potest cogi. Secundo nota [illegible]

[illegible]

48

[U]trum in omnibus animalibus insit potentia motiva alia a ceteris

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum omni animali sensus tactus sit necessarius. Arguitur

[illegible]

Amplius [illegible] quia [illegible] in qualitatibus [illegible] propter [illegible]
[illegible] composita [illegible] in simili [illegible] propter
qualitates [illegible] in simili [illegible] qualitatibus [illegible]
[illegible] simili [illegible] sensus tactus [illegible] plures [illegible]
excellentes qualitates corrumpunt [illegible] excellentiam [illegible]
et frigidi similiter [illegible] corrumpit [illegible]
[illegible] visus et alii sensus [illegible] animalis [illegible] visus corrumpit animal
[illegible] basilisco [illegible] ut [illegible] excellentiae
tangibilium [illegible] corrumpunt totum animal [illegible]
[illegible] tactus [illegible] proportione medium [illegible]
qualitatum [illegible] corrumpit excellens [illegible] et alii [illegible]
[illegible] sensum [illegible] sunt [illegible] et
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
sensus [illegible] in [illegible] sunt [illegible] etc. [illegible]
[illegible] etc. non [illegible]
[illegible] alimentum [illegible] vel [illegible] sensus
[illegible] animal [illegible] animal in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] Cum [illegible]
visus corrumpit animal [illegible] in basilisco [illegible] visus et [illegible]
[illegible] homines [illegible] et basilisco [illegible] visu [illegible]
[illegible] venenosa [illegible] basilisci [illegible]
[illegible] homines [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] etc. [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] animalia [illegible] et [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] corrumpunt animal [illegible] habent [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] corrumpit animal [illegible]
[illegible] homines [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] excellentia tangibilium [illegible] corrumpunt animal etc. [illegible] est simile
[illegible] sensus tactus non est [illegible] animalis [illegible] ad [illegible] vel [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] sensus tactus [illegible] animal [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] sensus tactus [illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] alios [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] sic [illegible] vel [illegible] sensus tactus [illegible] animal
[illegible] vel [illegible] alii sensus [illegible] sensus [illegible] animal [illegible]
ad [illegible] sensus [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] animal [illegible] et tactus [illegible] alii sensus sunt
[illegible] animal [illegible] sunt [illegible] animal [illegible] alii sensus sunt [illegible]
[illegible] animalis [illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] tactus [illegible] est [illegible] animal [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] alii sensus [illegible] sunt [illegible] animal [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] etc. [illegible] sensum tactus et alios
sensus [illegible] est [illegible]

Vincit quia sic anima [illegible] habet sensum tactus et alios inquantum vi-
vunt habet sensum tactus Et alios plures in quo sensu a[illegible]
sunt duas sensus esse videlicet animal scilicet gustum et tactum si hec
solum Et sensus tactus esse de ratione animalis Procedendo Notandum quod
sunt due [illegible] quod sensus diversos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indicant
[illegible] vel [illegible] et distinguitur quod tactus et [illegible] est [illegible] quod
sunt [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et non est [illegible] animali
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et in distinguit quod tactus et quod [illegible] distincte
in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et est [illegible] animalibus et est
de esse animalis sic est et tactus quia sic [illegible] est [illegible] tactus et ad
[illegible] [illegible] distinguendo est [illegible] primum [illegible] [illegible] tactus animal est
[illegible] quia ad esse alii [illegible] sunt [illegible] quia ad bene esse et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] quia ad bene esse quod ad esse [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] includit negationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est quod alii sensus sunt [illegible] quia ad bene esse animalis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] animalis Nam [illegible] ad ad quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod non semper habet animalia in loco sic [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ad quod [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible]
sue perfectionem Et similiter perveniat ad beatitudinem in vita perpetua
in pace et ad regni celestis per visionem [illegible] [illegible] quod nobis concedat pater
filius spiritus sanctus Amen

Circa initium de ente et essentia primo queritur Utrum ab esse [ente] sumatur nomen essentie arguitur quod non

[illegible]

[illegible]

De essentia in rebus materialibus et compositis ex materiam et formam

[illegible]

Conclusio [illegible] hic aliqui asserere volunt [illegible] conclusio [illegible] differentia [illegible] diffinitio [illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible] differentia [illegible] quod additur [illegible] in diffinitione [illegible] differentia [illegible] in diffinitione [illegible]

Conclusio [illegible] quod additur [illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio [illegible] differentia [illegible]

[illegible]

Ex tunc hoc oritur dubium utrum idem sit modus diffiniendi [illegible]

[illegible]

sit in essentia ipsius. Ad hoc dicit doctor sanctus quod non unius quidditatis [illegible]
in se [illegible] est in [illegible] ut elementum sit cuius anima non est totum quod [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] et eo [illegible] per [illegible] totum
[illegible] Et qualiter hoc [illegible] videtur [illegible]
[illegible] per animalis et [illegible] per esse
[illegible] per animalis [illegible] videlicet [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible] per [illegible] quod est in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Consequenter sciendum [illegible]

[illegible]

passiones tantum per essentiam earum sed sicut aliquid quod est plurium specierum
vel est spatium [illegible] de [illegible] ipse quem dicit philosophus [illegible]
[illegible] passione sed [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] duabus rebus [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] **Secundo oritur dubium** [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] de duabus
rebus [illegible] sed [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] formae speciales [illegible] quod [illegible]
formae intellectus [illegible] in [illegible] speciales formae
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] differentia [illegible]
[illegible] **Dubitatur** [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quod est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]
in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] homo [illegible] homo et [illegible]
[illegible] homo [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] **Ad rationes** [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum materia sit principium individuationis et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] principium individuationis aut forma aut materia aut forma et materia
[illegible] a subiecto [illegible] quod [illegible] nec forma
principium individuationis [illegible] nec materia [illegible]
[illegible] corpore [illegible] forma [illegible] corpore [illegible]
[illegible] principium individuationis [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] principium individuationis [illegible] competit sibi [illegible]
[illegible] et individuationis [illegible]
quod [illegible] in alio corpore [illegible] principium individuationis [illegible]
[illegible] principium individuationis et individui [illegible]
[illegible] principium individuationis [illegible] subiecto [illegible]
ab [illegible] principium individuationis [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] principium individuationis [illegible]
[illegible] principium individuationis [illegible]
[illegible] principium individuationis et fundamentum [illegible] principium in
[illegible] plura [illegible] corpori [illegible]
[illegible] individuationis [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] subsistendi [illegible] subsistendi [illegible] subiecto [illegible]
[illegible] subsistendi [illegible]
[illegible] fundamentum subsistendi [illegible] subsistet [illegible]
[illegible] corpori [illegible]
[illegible] principium individuationis
[illegible] et fundamentum subsistendi [illegible] corpore [illegible]
[illegible] principium [illegible]
[illegible] principium individuationis [illegible]
[illegible] principium individuationis [illegible]
[illegible] individuationis [illegible] individui [illegible] individuationis [illegible]
[illegible] principium individuationis [illegible]
[illegible] principium individuationis [illegible]
[illegible] individuationis [illegible]
[illegible] principium individuationis [illegible]
[illegible] individui [illegible] principium individuationis
[illegible] individuationis [illegible]
[illegible] principium individuationis [illegible]
[illegible] principium [illegible] individuationis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] principium [illegible] individuationis
[illegible] individui [illegible]

Ad [illegible] autem etiam ad primum dicitur quod [illegible] in individuationis in [illegible] non [illegible] ad secundum dicitur quod [illegible] abstractio a [illegible] individuantibus [illegible] et [illegible] individuationis [illegible] Thomas quod [illegible] essentie [illegible] individuationis [illegible] ad [illegible] essentie [illegible]

Utrum essentie substantie composite absolute considerate conveniat esse universalia

Arguitur primo quod sic quia [illegible] essentie absolute [illegible] in [illegible] essentia hominis [illegible] essentie [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] illud quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut species [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible] in intellectu [illegible]
[illegible] homo est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]

Nomen abstractum a nomine singulari [illegible] vel speciei

[illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod est abstractum a speciebus [illegible] est abstractio [illegible] est [illegible] nomen [illegible] vel speciei [illegible] nomen abstractum [illegible] nomen albedo [illegible] albedo [illegible] et hac albedine [illegible] quod nomen abstractum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ad conclusionem cum aliis. Dubitatur [illegible] in substantia [illegible]
et forma [illegible] et forma [illegible] videtur [illegible] rei [illegible]
forma [illegible] a forma [illegible] esse rei [illegible] in substantia [illegible]
[illegible] duo [illegible] ponitur forma
[illegible] et forma [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] substantia [illegible]
substantia [illegible] plura esse [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] forma [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[U]trum essentia in subiecto separata sit composita ex materia et forma. Ar[guitur]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum ens increatum sit omnino simplex. Arguitur quod non quia omne quod est [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Capitulum octavum ut in superioribus sit omnimoda simplicitas

[illegible]

quia illud quod non est de intellectu essentie sive quiditatis [illegible] accidit et
advenit ei extrinsecus [illegible] omnis essentia sive [illegible] essentie sive quiditatis
sine eis que sunt partes essentie potest intelligi [illegible] sic quod [illegible] essentia sive
quiditas intelligi potest sine hoc quod aliquid intelligatur de suo esse [illegible]
[illegible] possum intelligere quiditatem sine esse et [illegible] utrum habeat
sive esse habeat in rerum natura [illegible] quod esse sit aliud ab essentia
sive quiditate [illegible] scilicet creata et [illegible] in intelligentia esse est aliud a forma
[illegible] omne quod convenit alicui vel [illegible] [illegible] principio intrinseco quiditatis
essentie sic [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lumen
in aere [illegible] influentiam solis Non potest autem dici quod ipsum esse sit [illegible] a forma
vel a quiditate scilicet creata sicut a causa efficiente quia [illegible] esset aliquam
creata [illegible] causa essendi [illegible] et sic aliquam rem creatam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod impossibile [illegible] esse [illegible] scilicet creata sit aliud a
sua quiditate vel essentia vel aliud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] scilicet esse
[illegible] et non [illegible] aliud [illegible] esse [illegible] actu [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] scilicet creata esse [illegible] aliud [illegible] in potentia [illegible]
[illegible] forme creata esse est a [illegible] et ad hunc possumus addere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] sequitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] simplicitas non [illegible] compositio actus et
potentie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse est a forma sive
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] non est omnino simplicitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et aliud [illegible] [illegible] ad aliud [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad actum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] essentiam et esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliud est
[illegible] [illegible] esse est [illegible] [illegible] essentie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actu est [illegible]
quod [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] est compositio actus et potentie [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] esse actum [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] aliquid actu [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] separate [illegible] esse a primo agente [illegible] [illegible] separate [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] separate [illegible] et esse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actu et potentia
[illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliud [illegible] forme [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illud quod est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] actus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] actus est [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et forma [illegible] forma [illegible] quiditas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] esse est forma [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] in [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] esse [illegible] illud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sive [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et forma [illegible] in [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse quod est [illegible]
esse [illegible] actus [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actus et potentie [illegible] [illegible] est vel
[illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et forma
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actus et potentie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et forma
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] esse actus et potentie in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et forma [illegible] [illegible] et forma [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad actum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

actum et passivum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Dubitatur utrum in creato esse sit aliud ab essentia [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Ad rationes [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Ad primum [illegible]

[illegible] Ad secundum [illegible]

[illegible] Ad 3m dicitur [illegible]

[illegible] Ad quartum [illegible]

[illegible] Ad 5m [illegible]

[illegible] Ad [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum subst(antie) separate a materia [illegible] differentiam [illegible] Articulus nonus

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum in speciebus in malis sit sciencia primo et dicta ...

[illegible]

... recepitur in essendo sic eius... sic eius... primum in ... rebus

[illegible]

[U]trum [illegible] essencia sit in puncto augmenti quod sic

[illegible]

Alie sunt [illegible] ... materia et forma ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum materia possit esse sine forma arguitur quod sic quia forma potest esse sine materia ... ergo materia potest esse sine forma ... [illegible]

[illegible]

... potest esse forma sine ... [illegible]

[illegible] dimitto utrum materia possit esse sine forma ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... materia sine forma ... [illegible] ... esse sine forma ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad rationes

[illegible]

[U]trum essentia unitatem habeat per quod est in intellectu et

[illegible]

[illegible] esse in [illegible] hic autem est [illegible] ad quod [illegible] in eo est et [illegible] actus
[illegible] actus [illegible] autem [illegible] quod est in intellectu [illegible] in intellectu
intellectu [illegible] quod est [illegible] est in re [illegible]
[illegible] in alio [illegible] modum [illegible]
autem est [illegible] quod est in intellectu
[illegible] quod est in intellectu
[illegible] quod est in intellectu
[illegible] quod est in intellectu [illegible]
[illegible] est in intellectu [illegible]
[illegible] in intellectu [illegible]
[illegible] quod est in intellectu [illegible] in intellectu [illegible]
[illegible]

sicut alia [illegible] a supposito si solum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sicut forme a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forme a [illegible] Ad [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] sive [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] questionem Ad primum dicitur
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab eo quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] Ad secundum dicitur [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] esse in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] essentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Nam [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
in [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] ab [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que est ab [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] que est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible] Ad [illegible] dicitur
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que est in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] ergo dicitur quod est [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Utrum accidens habeat essentiam et videtur quod non quia

essentia [illegible] ad quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illud quod non [illegible] [illegible] non
habet essentiam [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] essentiam In [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Circa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] essentiam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] essentia est illud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] essentiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] essentiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] essentiam sicut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est ad aliud [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] essentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Nam [illegible] [illegible] forme et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
essentiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et forme quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forme ad [illegible] forme [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] forme [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Secunda conclusio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Item quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] forme [illegible] [illegible] sicut in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] essentia
forme [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible]
sicut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible] que [illegible] forme [illegible] quod [illegible]

rum vero sunt semper formam consequuntur sicut quedam est [illegible] et talis [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum in accidentibus sit quod quid est et diffinitio [illegible]

[illegible]

Phus secundo de generatione dicit fallens sine de insipientemus si de universali pue accipiemus cognicionem [illegible]

[illegible] Hyc vis [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum esse et essentia sit scientia et arguitur quod non quia [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Omne esse vel est purum per se existens et infinitum vel est participatum in alio receptum et limitatum et omne quod in alio recipitur recipitur [illegible] ergo esse participatum est finitum et non infinitum

[illegible]

[illegible]

Si sit dare esse purum et cognitum quod non omne creans quod

[illegible]

Omne ens purum et infinitum multiplici non per [illegible] nec in [illegible]

Quod nec in specie in eo quod nec in genere in unitate analogie per [illegible] speciem

[illegible]

[illegible]

Forme per se existentes in alio non recepte [illegible] esse per se esse in alio non receptum [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum esse sit tempore prius et verius quam non operatio [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum esse participatum in alio receptum et limitatum ab eo sit esse creature et finitum quod est per essentiam et infinitum

[illegible]

[illegible]

Omnis forma in materia et abstracta [illegible] ab alio habet esse [illegible] a suo esse realiter differens et distincta

[illegible]

[illegible]

quod est compositum ex materia et forma [illegible] quod esse et essentia non [illegible] [illegible] nisi
pura potentia et forma [illegible] actus et [illegible] et non [illegible] alio [illegible] nisi quod
[illegible] in [illegible] Aliud in [illegible] quod essentia et esse non [illegible] sunt eadem [illegible] in
actu [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] quam [illegible] per esse actu [illegible] et [illegible]
quod esse et essentia non [illegible] quam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad essentiam [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] et [illegible] in infinitum [illegible] impossibile
[illegible] quod esse et essentia non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] esse et essentia sunt in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] essentia
[illegible] in [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible]
essentia [illegible] et [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] esse et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] essentia [illegible] esse et non [illegible] essentia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] quod esse et non esse

Quod agens naturale primo disponit materiam, 2o inducit formam, 3o esse. [illegible]
manifeste [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] esse non [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] ad esse naturale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] passi et modum agentis agendi et [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dispositionem [illegible] formam [illegible] [illegible] et successio [illegible]
[illegible] in instanti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et ad [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] naturale [illegible]
in [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod esse non [illegible]
esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agens naturale primo disponit materiam [illegible] inducit
[illegible] formam [illegible] dispositionem 2o inducit esse [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] esse non
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] naturale inducit [illegible]
in [illegible] inducit esse 3o [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] agens
[illegible] [illegible] agens naturale non [illegible]
[illegible] agens [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] esse et [illegible]
[illegible] agens naturale [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] passive [illegible] agenti [illegible] primo [illegible] agentem et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] agendi [illegible] [illegible] agente primo
[illegible] disponit [illegible] inducit formam primo [illegible] agentis [illegible]
[illegible] agendi agentis [illegible] agens in tempore
[illegible] instanti [illegible] [illegible] 3o [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] agentis [illegible] [illegible] inducit formam [illegible]
[illegible] in instanti [illegible] [illegible] passive [illegible]
[illegible] agens [illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible] agens
[illegible] inducunt formam [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
passi et [illegible] [illegible] agendi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] agens [illegible] [illegible]

est mediante [illegible] et fit in tempore [illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in instanti [illegible] individuum [illegible] forme [illegible]
[illegible] artes [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in tempore
[illegible] inductionem forme in [illegible]
[illegible] forme [illegible] esse [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] forme [illegible] forme [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] esse purum [illegible] fit simplex [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] esse puro [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] forme [illegible] formas [illegible] et formas [illegible]
et quod a forma [illegible] esse videtur [illegible] duo esse in [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] distinguitur [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

causa

[illegible]

Omnes naturales [illegible] que habent [illegible] et forme [illegible] hac distinctione que distinguit [illegible] forma a forma [illegible] vocabant. Auctor [illegible] in quibus omnibus distinctio [illegible]

[illegible]

De formis per se existentibus pluralificatis in uno et ...

[illegible]

sed per actualitatem quod habet ad esse dicitur existere sicut intelligi; sed non existere sine forma nec sine actu esse nec intelligi potest nec existere sed forma [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Quod esse per participationem sunt ad esse puro et [illegible]

[illegible]

Unde quod est rerum plurium non est unum esse [illegible] essentiam et calorem [illegible]
[illegible] esse et [illegible] aliud est [illegible] et [illegible] aliud est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] esse et essentiam [illegible] adducta [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] esse et essentiam in [illegible] et [illegible] plura [illegible]
quod est [illegible] et hinc dicit unde quod [illegible]
[illegible] esse et quod est et hinc addit [illegible] aliud [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] voluntur [illegible]

Unde quod est una pars ut fiat processus in infinitum vel eius [illegible] [illegible] supadditur [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

abstractum et concretum sunt [illegible] secundum [illegible] ad hanc [illegible]
[illegible] in animalibus [illegible] in [illegible]
in [illegible] abstractum et concretum [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible]

Omnis forma animalis dat speciei aliquod esse secundum [illegible] et suo subiecto [illegible] non [illegible] aliquod esse a tali forma [illegible] ab ipso toto unum esse alicuius speciei

[illegible]

[illegible]

Quod esse quod est ab unitate formae substantialis in plures non ipsa forma quidditatis et non sine supposito non potest in unum ut ... possit

[illegible]

Nulla res per essentiam recipit omnes formas et universaliter

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum quod in sensibus causatur a forma speciali per se [illegible] et forma [illegible]
in uno [illegible] differentes [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[U]trum formarum pluralitas non stet in subiecto plures [illegible] plures modos essendi aut plures actus vel subiecto [illegible] et essent sine una sive pluribus forme in re esse [illegible] semper [illegible] est unius [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Queritur utrum actum uelle plus disponat [illegible]

[illegible]

Unde quod esse [illegible] participat ipsa esse [illegible] esse non alio participare potest ponendo tamen in substantiam plura esse unum participatur alio participantur [illegible] esse [illegible] quod unum [illegible] est unum esse [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Omne esse quod fit in compositis a forma secundum hoc quod ex simplicitate a quiditate non est coniunctio essentialis nec relatus ad agentem nec determinatio [illegible] est quoddam actualiter [illegible] realiter et separatum [illegible] quo [illegible] esse et essentia compositi [illegible] intra [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Sed si queda actualis [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum in malo sint ipse intelligentie. Et videtur quod non quia [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] homo [illegible]

[illegible]

Unde cum vocatur [illegible] unum non esset [illegible] esse et essentia et [illegible] esse [illegible] et separatum quod dicitur nihil esset aliud [illegible] infinitum [illegible] asserere [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Queritur utrum subiectum et accidens sit unum ens per se

[illegible]

Omne essencia propria esse ipse determinatur ad genus ... omne quod esse de se est ad omnia et non clauditur ... [illegible]

Ultima adiectio sic exposita quae est ultima unum esse potest concludere omnia genera. Respondeo dicendum quod ultima differentia [illegible]

[illegible]

differentia

actor p(ri)m(u)s et inde est p(ri)m(u)s p(rinci)p(iu)m boetius in libro de ebdomadibus ubi dicit ipsum esse nullo participat [illegible] in [illegible] quod est in [illegible] dicit [illegible] et participationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] super [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] esse [illegible] differentia [illegible] differentiis [illegible] essentiam et [illegible] posse et [illegible] differentias [illegible] esse [illegible] essentiam [illegible] esse [illegible] in [illegible] essentia [illegible] essentia in nullo [illegible] esse [illegible] essentie [illegible] esse [illegible] essentiam [illegible] esse

Nunc esse principaliter pro essentia [illegible] incipit ad [illegible] substantia [illegible] esse [illegible] nec [illegible] que est [illegible] sed [illegible] que est [illegible] et in hoc [illegible] liber de essentia et esse [illegible] duas [illegible] esse [illegible] in [illegible] esse [illegible] in [illegible] esse [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] et quod esse [illegible] essentiam [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] substantia [illegible] essentiam in [illegible] essentia [illegible] esse [illegible] in [illegible] esse [illegible] non [illegible] essentia [illegible] substantia [illegible] esse [illegible] in [illegible] substantia [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] esse [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] esse [illegible] essentie [illegible] substantia [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] esse [illegible] substantia [illegible] essentia [illegible] substantia [illegible]

Questiones domini Thome super libros Aristotelis de anima

Et in istis questionibus … Egidio … Thome … Egidiane … Thome

Utrum de anima sit scientia
U. De anima possit esse scientia una
U. Scientia de anima sit realis
U. Scientia de anima sit speciali[s]
U. Anima sit subiectum in libro de anima

Sequuntur questiones primi libri de anima
U. … sit … [illegible]
U. Hec scientia sit dignior et certior …
U. … de anima sit … [illegible]
U. … sit … [illegible]
U. … sit … [illegible]
Dubium — U. … [illegible] — Dubium
U. … magis … ad … [illegible]
U. … anime sint … corporis …

98

Sequuntur questiones secundi libri de anima
U. Anima sit actus … corporis — … in … supposito possent … plures anime
U. … diffinitio anime sit bona
Dubium — U. … diffinitio anime sit bona
U. … potencie … sint … separabiles
… et … albedo …
U. Anima sit … tota … in … parte … tota — in … [illegible]
U. Potencie anime … distinguuntur
U. Plures potencie anime … — Dubium
… — … ista questione est … in 3° …
U. Potencie anime distinguuntur per actus et obiecta — … potencie anime sit in …
U. … sit … potencia et anima … — … in … [illegible]
U. … potencie anime … sit … [illegible]
U. … sit … [illegible]
U. … potencie … [illegible]
U. … anime … [illegible] — … [illegible]
U. … sit … passiva
U. … sit … [illegible]
U. … [illegible]

U. … [illegible]
U. … [illegible]
U. … [illegible]
Dubium — U. … [illegible]
U. … sit … [illegible] — … [illegible]
U. … [illegible]
U. … [illegible]
U. … [illegible]
U. … sit … [illegible]
Dubium — U. … sit … [illegible]
Dubium — U. … [illegible]
U. … sit … [illegible]
U. … sint … [illegible]
U. … sit … [illegible]
U. … sit … [illegible]

(Margin, red:) … potencie … sit … anima … sit … ista … [illegible]

v° intellectus et sensus sit [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
v° [illegible] sunt [illegible] intellectiones [illegible] [illegible] ymaginatio
[illegible] estimativa et memoria
v° fantasia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit motus factus a sensu in actu

Circa 3m librum

v° intellectus sit per se sine parte alia
v° intellectus sine parte intellectiva sit virtus passiva
v° intellectus sit [illegible] sine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tamen
v° intellectus [illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible] organum
v° intellectus [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] intellectualiter
v° intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse in natura
v° anima intellectiva [illegible] et sit [illegible] separata
v° [illegible] intelligibile [illegible] intellectus
v° [illegible] sit intellectus in [illegible] [illegible]
v° [illegible] intellectiva [illegible] sit [illegible]
v° intellectus singula [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
v° [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] intellectus — [illegible]
v° [illegible] sunt [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] intelligentia
v° [illegible] a fantasmatibus — [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in intellectu [illegible] [illegible] intellectum — [illegible] [illegible]
v° intellectus solum [illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible]
v° [illegible] [illegible] intellectus sit [illegible] [illegible] animalis
v° [illegible] sit [illegible] intelligentia [illegible] fantasmata [illegible]
v° [illegible] [illegible] a fantasmatibus
v° [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] ab aliis distincta
v° anima sit [illegible] [illegible] anima
v° [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] ab aliis distincta
v° [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

Cum bona hominis possibilia ab homine sint querenda, illa ab homine maxime querenda sunt etc.:—

que hominem maxime perficiunt. Scientia autem valde magis perficit hominem [illegible] maxime perficiunt hominem que ipsum perficiunt secundum illud quod est in eo optimum et illa ergo maxime ab homine sunt querenda. Sed ergo inter omnia que sunt in homine optimum est intellectus [illegible] ordinatas [illegible] optima. Ergo illa que hominem perficiunt secundum intellectum maxime sunt ab homine investiganda. Sed sapientia et scientia secundum intellectum speculativum et amor boni et honesti [illegible] ad intellectum practicum perficiunt hominem secundum intellectum. Omnibus ergo sapientia scientia et amor boni et honesti [illegible] maxime ab homine sunt querenda [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum de anima sit scientia [illegible]

Queritur primo

[illegible]

Item [illegible]

Item [illegible]

Item [illegible]

Item [illegible]

Item [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et sensus [illegible] ... sicut comedere et bibere [illegible] ... et sensata [illegible] anima et [illegible]

Opposita [illegible] phisici et omnes alii [illegible] ... et sensata [illegible]

[illegible] ... omnes antiqui [illegible]

Genus [illegible] octavo [illegible] ... **Proportio** [illegible]

[illegible] ... alia [illegible] ... ad vincula [illegible]

[illegible] accidentium et [illegible] ... accidentia et [illegible]

[illegible] ... ab anima [illegible] et corpus [illegible]

[illegible]

Universalis [illegible] ... **Contrario** [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Modo [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... *Ad secundam* ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad primum dicendum ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad quartum dicendum ... [illegible]

[illegible]

... **Ad sextum** ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible marginal annotations]

Queritur sexto. Utrum de anima possit esse una scientia. Arguitur quod non [illegible]

[illegible]

Item de corruptibili et incorruptibili [illegible] una scientia [illegible] corruptibile et incorruptibile [illegible]

[illegible]

Item de separato a materia et de [illegible] una scientia [illegible] de separatis [illegible]

[illegible]

Item [illegible] una scientia [illegible]

[illegible]

Oppositum [illegible]

Notandum [illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad rationes [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad [illegible]

[illegible]

ad hoc quod corruptibili et incorruptibili possit esse una forma [illegible]
quod qualitercumque [illegible] analogia [illegible] philosophus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] corruptibile et incorruptibile [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] possit esse forma una [illegible]
[illegible] separata [illegible]
[illegible] separata [illegible]
[illegible] communicatione [illegible]
[illegible] separatis [illegible] a corpore [illegible]
Ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de anima [illegible]

Utrum scientia de anima sit naturalis

arguitur quod non quia [illegible] Quintus textus
[illegible] mobilia [illegible] amplius [illegible] consideratio [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible] movens non mota [illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] mota [illegible] movens [illegible] anima [illegible] actus [illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible] et forma
[illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de anima [illegible]
[illegible] metaphysice Item
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] Ad oppositum [illegible] de anima [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Prima ratio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible]

[illegible]

Conclo [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad ronem [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad scdam [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad tnam [illegible]

Ad qrtam [illegible]

[illegible]

Gotha

Quest[io] vjta

Utrum scientia de anima sit speculativa [illegible]

[illegible]

Item [illegible]

[illegible]

Item [illegible]

[illegible]

In oppositum arguit [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] **Pro quo notandum** [illegible] scientia speculativa [illegible] practica [illegible] **differentia** [illegible] practica et speculativa [illegible] necessaria [illegible] speculativa [illegible]

Prima differentia est [illegible] speculativa [illegible] practica [illegible]

Secunda differentia est [illegible] practica [illegible] speculativa [illegible]

Tertia differentia [illegible] scientia speculativa [illegible]

[illegible] practica [illegible] speculativa [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad 1m [illegible]

Ad 2m [illegible]

Ad 3m [illegible]

[illegible] scientia quae ordinatur ad aliud [illegible] ad speculacionem [illegible] practica [illegible] **[illegible] finis** [illegible]

Utrum anima sit subiectum huius scientie Arguitur quod non. [illegible]

Quintum utrum

[illegible] anima [illegible] subiectum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et passiones [illegible]

[illegible]

Item [illegible]

Item [illegible]

Item [illegible]

[illegible]

Item [illegible]

Item [illegible]

Ad oppositum [illegible]

Item [illegible]

Secundo [illegible]

[illegible]

(marginal note:) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Primo [illegible]

[illegible]

Secundo [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Probatur [illegible]

[illegible]

ut dicit commentator [illegible] valet [illegible] ad cognoscendum [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] ad cognoscendum [illegible]
[illegible]

Item notandum [illegible] respondit [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible] dependet a corpore [illegible]

Considerandum [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad corpus [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad 2am [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad 3am [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad 4tam [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad quintam [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad sextam [illegible]

[illegible]

Contra 2m saltum [illegible]

[illegible] passiones

[illegible]

pro ut ad 1ᵘᵐ [illegible]

ad 2ᵃᵐ [illegible]

ad 3ᵃᵐ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Bonorum honorabilium notitiam opinantes [illegible]

[illegible]

Omnis notitia sit de numero bonorum honorabilium [illegible]

[illegible]

Item [illegible]

Item [illegible]

Item [illegible]

Item [illegible]

Item [illegible]

[illegible]

Concitatur in p[ro]posito [illegible] et [illegible] philosophia [illegible] et ille [illegible] inordinati [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] mechanica [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] **Oppositum** et [illegible]

Bonum [illegible] multiplex [illegible] [illegible] opposito [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] ad alias [illegible] **Ponitur** [illegible] bonum [illegible]

[illegible] bonum [illegible] [illegible] bonum [illegible]

[illegible] bonum [illegible] **Bonum**

[illegible] bona [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] mala [illegible] bona [illegible]

[illegible] bonum [illegible]

[illegible] **Nota** [illegible] bonum [illegible] utile [illegible]

[illegible] bonum [illegible] delectabile [illegible] utile [illegible]

[illegible] bonum [illegible] honestum [illegible] delectabile [illegible]

[illegible] **Ultimo nota** [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] **Prima condicio** [illegible]

[illegible] bonum [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] allegata [illegible]

Bonum delectabile et honestum [illegible] delectale [illegible] in tantum ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] honeste et delectale [illegible]
[illegible] delectali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appetitus [illegible]
[illegible] distinguenda [illegible] solum [illegible] [illegible]
delectale [illegible] ratio delectale [illegible] delectali [illegible] tantum [illegible]

[illegible] bonum [illegible] sit [illegible] obiectum appetitus [illegible]
modo [illegible] obiectum [illegible] [illegible] ratione [illegible]
[illegible] appetitus [illegible] cadit sub [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] obiectum appetitus [illegible]
[illegible]

Ad 2am [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] naturalis [illegible]
[illegible] alia [illegible] naturalis [illegible]
Ad 3am [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad malum [illegible] ordinat [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] de passio [illegible] alteratur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] passio [illegible] appetitus [illegible] regulat et ordinat
[illegible] ad malum [illegible] ita [illegible] **Proponit conclusiones**

Prima est [illegible] notoria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] notoria [illegible] notoria [illegible]
[illegible] bona [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] notoria [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible] quod aliquis [illegible]
[illegible] notoria [illegible] bona
Secunda conclusio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] bona [illegible] [illegible]
aliquorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mala passio
[illegible] [illegible] delectis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] malum [illegible] ut [illegible] vellet [illegible]
fabricandi [illegible] [illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible] notoria [illegible] passio [illegible] mala **Tertia conclusio**
Omnis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amicitia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] felicitatem **Quarta conclusio** [illegible]
[illegible] laudabilis [illegible]
boni [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible]
Ultima
[illegible] **et ultima** Omnis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible] appetitus [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
Ad rationes ad oppositum ad primam [illegible]
[illegible] **Ad primam** [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] **Ad 2am** [illegible]
[illegible] delectabile et honestum
[illegible] **Ad tertiam** [illegible]

[illegible] bonum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonum [illegible]

104

notoria [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

bonum [illegible]
[illegible] appetitus [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] appetitus [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible]

[illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] ista sciencia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et dignissima sciencia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] **Ad quartam** [illegible] laus et honor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] laude et [illegible] [illegible] laudabile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] laudes et [illegible] [illegible] laude [illegible] [illegible] **Ad quintam** [illegible] omnis homo [illegible] appetitu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mali [illegible] [illegible]

Utrum ista sciencia sit dignior et certior [illegible]

Arguitur [illegible] quod non [illegible] theologia [illegible] [illegible] dignior [illegible] ista sciencia [illegible] **Item** [illegible] [illegible] dignior et [illegible] [illegible] ista [illegible] [illegible] **Item** [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] **Item** [illegible] ista sciencia [illegible] [illegible] **Item** [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] **In oppositum** [illegible] **Item** [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Item secundum [illegible]

[illegible]

Contemplativa [illegible]

[illegible]

Contra [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad tercium [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad quartum [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad quintum [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad sextum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] alijs [illegible]

Ad septima [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum scientia de anima sit de numero difficilimorum seu difficillima

[illegible] secundi et cognoscendi [illegible] distantia cognoscibilis [illegible] cognoscibile [illegible] cognoscibilia [illegible] difficillima [illegible] distantia [illegible] cognoscibile [illegible]

Item [illegible] difficillima [illegible]

Item [illegible] difficilis [illegible]

Item [illegible] difficultas [illegible]

Oppositum [illegible]

Dicendum [illegible] difficilia [illegible]

Nota [illegible] cognoscibile [illegible] difficultas [illegible] cognoscibile [illegible] cognoscibile [illegible] difficultas [illegible]

[illegible] difficultas [illegible] intellectus [illegible] difficilius [illegible]

Quarto in facilius [illegible] difficultas [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad 2m

Ad 3m

Ad 3m

[illegible]

Ad quartam (?)

[illegible]

Ad quintam (?)

[illegible]

Utrum sit unus modus investigandi quidditatem anime et aliarum rerum (?)

[illegible]

Item

[illegible]

Item

[illegible]

Oppositum

[illegible]

Item (?)

[illegible]

et aliud [illegible] vna via quibus ad cognoscendum [illegible]
[illegible] ad ipsum quod [illegible]
et vna via quibus ad indagandum [illegible]
et vna via indagandi [illegible] aliter [illegible]
[illegible] vnus modus quibus ad cognoscendum [illegible]
et [illegible] vnus modus quibus [illegible]
vna [illegible] et [illegible] et vna ad indagandum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et alia [illegible]
[illegible] via [illegible]
et vna quibus ad indagandum quod [illegible]
[illegible] via [illegible] ad indagandum [illegible]
[illegible] vnus modus [illegible]
[illegible] via [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et vna quibus [illegible] vna via [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
Actiones [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] **ad [illegible]** [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] vna via [illegible]
[illegible] vnus modus [illegible] via quibus [illegible] **ad [illegible]**
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] nihil [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] **Item** [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] **Item**
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] **Item [illegible]**
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] **3o** [illegible]

[illegible] **Item** [illegible]

[illegible] **Oppositum** [illegible]

[illegible] **Secundo** [illegible]

[illegible] **Ratio** [illegible]

[illegible] dicit plato [illegible]

[illegible] Augustinus confessionum [illegible]

[illegible] **Prima** [illegible] plato [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] hominis [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Secundo quod plurium [illegible] separata [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] separata [illegible]

[illegible] separata [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad notitiam pluralitatis [illegible] [illegible] abstracta a [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Secunda secta fuit Epicureorum [illegible]

[illegible] separata a [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Tertia fuit secta peripateticorum [illegible]

[illegible] separata [illegible] abstracta [illegible] separata

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Arguit [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Evertitur [illegible]

et vel, sed [illegible] in [illegible] potentia [illegible] ergo sed [illegible] quia et sed
[illegible] est [illegible] **Item** [illegible] est [illegible] effectus [illegible] solum
[illegible] perfectione est dicit [illegible] sed solum valet [illegible]
quo dato [illegible] sed [illegible] ultima sua est [illegible] solum [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] proprietatibus [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] sua est [illegible] unde [illegible] sua est [illegible]
sua est [illegible] est [illegible] per [illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab
[illegible] sua est [illegible] **Item** [illegible] ultima [illegible] est [illegible] ergo
est [illegible] ista [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ultima
a [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] sed [illegible]
a [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] unde [illegible] **Item** [illegible]
ab alio [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] solum [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] ergo [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] **Item** [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] **Contra** [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] unde [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ergo [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] ergo [illegible] **Item** [illegible]
vel [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] et
[illegible] est [illegible] **Item** [illegible]
ad [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] est [illegible] sit [illegible]
a quo [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sit in una [illegible]
[illegible] **Item** [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] **Item** [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] unde [illegible]

[illegible] Magnus apponi [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] aliqua [illegible]
Religiosis [illegible] omnibus hijs opinionibus [illegible] platonem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] voluit dicere [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]

Item notandum [illegible] antiquos philosophos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] platonis [illegible] et [illegible] et aliis [illegible]
[illegible]

Quantitabilitas ponitur et ... comparationis et intelligitur ... gradus ... comparatur pluribus ... [illegible] ... quantitabilitas ... quantitabilitas ... [illegible] ... comparatur ... gradus pluribus ... quantitabilitas ... comparatur pluribus et quantitabilitas ... alia comparatio ...

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

... secundo modo aliquod universale est substantia ut homo animal aliquod accidens ut albedo nigredo color ...

[illegible] vel [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]

[illegible] intelligit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] obiectum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et passiones [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] vel quo abstrahit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] et est [illegible] ut [illegible] vel [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]

[illegible] **Item** [illegible] vel

[illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et de

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] aliquo [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel

[illegible] tangit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actuali

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] tangit [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] tangit [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] et actualis [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] actu [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] actu [illegible]
[illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
et [illegible] **Ad 2m** [illegible]
[illegible] **instant** [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] **Ad primam** [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
et [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] **Ad [illegible]** [illegible]
[illegible]

subordinatur ... sub ratione **Aliud est dici** gradu ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... eterne quod ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... et plus separata ... alimenta ... [illegible]

... plus separatum ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... diversa et plures ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... considerandum ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... est dici ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... et diversa ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible]

Considerandum ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... **Nota** ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible]

Conclusio ... [illegible]

[illegible] actus [illegible] sicut [illegible] unica [illegible] prima [illegible] aliis et
[illegible] singularitatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] quod reducitur ad ea [illegible] [illegible] prima [illegible]
[illegible] necessitatem [illegible] [illegible] nemo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] albumasar [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] negat filium dei [illegible]
communia [illegible] [illegible] ad singularia [illegible] singula
[illegible] comparatione [illegible] [illegible] differentia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] communia et
universalia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
singularibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] singularibus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] albedo [illegible] [illegible] sapore [illegible] albedo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] albedo [illegible]
[illegible] sapore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] singularitatem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] **Circa dicta**
ad [illegible] respondet [illegible] [illegible] loquitur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] thomas et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] **Ad**
2am [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loquitur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] **Ad 2am** [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] actus [illegible] **Ad 3am** [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] **Ad [illegible]** [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] actu [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] **Ad 2am princip[ale] [illegible]**
Et ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ad [illegible] dicendum [illegible] obiectum perfectius [illegible] ordinis [illegible] cognitio incipit [illegible] singulare, et [illegible] [illegible] singulari

Ad octauam dicendum [illegible] singularis [illegible] singulare [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] singularis [illegible] [illegible] ordinans [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

Ad nonam dicendum [illegible] ad [illegible] singulare [illegible] individuorum [illegible]

Ad ultimam dicendum [illegible] cognoscendi [illegible] cognoscendum [illegible]

Utrum accidentia magna plus conferat ad cognoscendum quod quid est. [illegible] conferat ad cognoscendum quod quid est [illegible] quod quid est [illegible] cognoscendum [illegible] quod quid est [illegible] accidentia [illegible] ad cognoscendum [illegible] cognoscendum [illegible] accidentia [illegible] quod quid est [illegible] magis [illegible] [illegible]

Oppositum

Unde nota

Nota

Prima conclusio

[illegible] *Circa contra* [illegible]

[illegible] *Ultima racio* [illegible]

[illegible] *Ad racionem* [illegible]

Ad 2am d. [illegible]

[illegible] *Ad 3am* [illegible]

Ad 4tam [illegible]

[illegible] *Ad 4tam d.* [illegible]

[illegible] *Ad ultimam d.* [illegible]

xxiiii

V. Operationes anime sunt sibi et corpori com[munes]

[illegible]

ista corpus | verumtamen circa partem, in quibus operationes sunt quedam corpo-
re et anime et per hoc questio vera **Dico** | quia omnibus dictis passio-
nibus et operationibus corpus et complexio corporis cum [illegible]
quia videmus aliquos sine vehementibus [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] probari et timere [illegible] aut a debilibus commoveri [illegible]
complexio corporis commota | et hec magis [illegible] intellectualis
| [illegible] [illegible] nullo [illegible] | et [illegible] materia
[illegible] [illegible] operationes sunt cum corpore et anima
Quo intelligere | maxime assimilatur [illegible] operationi anime [illegible]
[illegible] et phantasia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] intellectus phantasmata [illegible]
[illegible] phantasia [illegible] corpore | [illegible] [illegible]
corpore **Ratio** | [illegible] intelligere sit [illegible] operatio anime [illegible] post [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] intelligens [illegible]
[illegible] intelligit [illegible] | [illegible] anime [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] | [illegible] intelligit [illegible]
Oppositum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] separata | quia [illegible] | [illegible] corporis sunt [illegible]
pro [illegible] **Dum primo** | [illegible] [illegible] substantia
[illegible] | [illegible] aliquam operationem et passionem [illegible]
[illegible] corporis | [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] operationem [illegible] ad [illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] operationem [illegible] | [illegible] separabilis a corpore [illegible]
| quia separata a [illegible] | et quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] | [illegible]
operationem [illegible] intelligere **Quarto nota** | [illegible]
operationes et passiones quedam anime et corporis [illegible]
[illegible] | et [illegible] speciale **[illegible]** [illegible]
et appetitus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] ad [illegible] operationem | et passi-
[illegible] ad physicum [illegible] physicus [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] et passionibus et operationibus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] differunt [illegible]
et physicus | [illegible] | quia [illegible] differunt [illegible]
[illegible] physicus | [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] [illegible] physicus [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
| [illegible] appetitus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] et [illegible] | [illegible] | quando

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corpore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] passionum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] separabilis

[illegible]

Contextus 2i lib.

[illegible]

Ad comp.

[illegible]

Ad 2am di.

[illegible]

Ad 2am di.

[illegible]

Seq(ui)t(ur) lib(er) 2(u)s de a(n)i(m)a

Que quidem a prioribus tradita de a(n)i(m)a dicta sint

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum anima sit actus formalis corporis

[illegible] **Secundo** [illegible]

[illegible] **Ideo sic** [illegible]

[illegible] **Tercio** [illegible]

[illegible] **Quarto** [illegible]

[illegible] **Sexto** [illegible]

Septimo [illegible]

Notandum [illegible]

[illegible]

Corpus tam [illegible] dividitur [illegible] corpus [illegible]

[illegible]

prima [illegible]

[illegible]

Ergo [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad hunc no [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad rationes ad prima [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ad 2am [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad 2am [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad quartam [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad quintam [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad 6am [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad ultimam [illegible]

[illegible]

V. prima distinctio

Anima sit … potentia [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Inoppositum arguitur

[illegible]

Ubi est notandum

[illegible]

Corpus [illegible]

[illegible]

q[uod] vite corp[or]is organici [illegible] organa [illegible] habent p[ar]tes corporis dis-
posita et ordinata ad aliquid opus a[n]i[m]e [illegible] membra organica
[illegible] membra officialia [illegible] vite actus exercentur [illegible]
[illegible] corp[or]is organici [illegible]
[illegible] officialia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] organa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] organorum [illegible] planta [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] organice ad [illegible] op[er]a [illegible] folia [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vita [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] **[illegible]** [illegible]
[illegible] corporis organici [illegible]
[illegible] pupilla et visus [illegible]

[illegible]

Item sensus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ad tercium [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad 2m [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ad 3am dico [illegible]

Ad 4am dico [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad ultima dico [illegible]

Utrum secunda diffinitio anime sit bona

[illegible] Arguitur [illegible]

[illegible] diffinitio [illegible]

Ad 2um dico [illegible] diffinitio [illegible]

[illegible] Ad 3um dico [illegible] diffinitio [illegible]

[illegible]

Oppositum arguitur [illegible]

Item [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sz ex mixtis eius augmenti est ad omnes passiones [illegible] 7 [illegible] [illegible]
qz una [illegible] ad unum 7 mixtis [illegible] sit [illegible] sola sit ad una [illegible]
7 [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Locat [illegible] mixtis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 7 [illegible] 7 alia
[illegible] qz [illegible] anima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 7 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qz [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] ab aliis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] ab aliis [illegible]
una [illegible] [illegible] sola [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ab eo

Quarto no

[illegible] et [illegible] forte [illegible]
[illegible] in corpore [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] forte [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] formas [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] opinio [illegible]
[illegible] forte [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] opinio [illegible]
[illegible] forte [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Contra
[illegible]
[illegible] Secundus [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] predicta

Pone me [illegible] reple in cor[illegible] sunt domine

Separabilis loco et subiecto ut solet colli sit albedo [illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio

[illegible]

Secunda conclusio

[illegible]

Secunda instantia

[illegible]

Tertia conclusio

[illegible]

[illegible]

Quarta conclusio [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad rationes [illegible]

Ad 2am [illegible]

Ad 3am di[illegible]

Utrum anima sit tota in toto et tota in qualibet parte. Arguitur quod non quia sequitur quod quelibet pars hominis esset homo [illegible] homini cogitatio [illegible] et corpore [illegible] quelibet [illegible] esse anima et [illegible] quelibet pars lapidis esset lapis etc. [illegible] infiniti [illegible] [illegible] Ro [illegible] intellectiva [illegible] anima [illegible] in qualibet parte corporis [illegible] quod anima sit [illegible] in qualibet parte corporis etc. [illegible] organa [illegible] Rb anima [illegible] corporis organici [illegible] organica [illegible] anima non est [illegible] corporis Rcb [illegible] corporis [illegible] dependet ab [illegible] corpore [illegible] Rd anima [illegible] a [illegible] corporis [illegible] parte anima [illegible] organa sicut etc.

Octo[?] [illegible] dicit phus [illegible]

[illegible] anima, scilicet quomodo [illegible] corpore [illegible] et [illegible] anima [illegible] corpus [illegible]

[illegible] anima [illegible] corde **Uno** [illegible]

[illegible] tota anima [illegible] **Ultimo** [illegible]

[illegible] **Opposita** [illegible] **Com[?]** [illegible]

[illegible] **Beatus Thomas** [illegible] tota [illegible] corpore [illegible]

[illegible] **Secundo modo** [illegible] tota [illegible] corporis [illegible] anima [illegible]

[illegible] **Conclusio responsalis** [illegible] tota [illegible] in toto et tota [illegible] corporis [illegible]

[illegible] corporis [illegible] anima [illegible]

xix

[illegible] Ad q[uestionem] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum potentie anime realit[er] ab ipsa a[n]i[m]a disti nguantur

[illegible] 2o [illegible]

[illegible] 3o [illegible]

[illegible] Pro [illegible]

[illegible] Ad [illegible]

Contra [illegible]

[illegible]

Ultimo d[icitu]r [illegible]

[illegible]

Opp[ositu]m arguitur [illegible]

[illegible] 3o [illegible]

[illegible] 2o [illegible]

[illegible] Pro [illegible]

[illegible] Ad [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] operationes et [illegible] potentie [illegible]
[illegible] ab anima [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] que sunt [illegible] et [illegible] separantur [illegible]
et [illegible] phantasia et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] Thomas [illegible] et alii [illegible]

Quo sciendum [illegible] potentia [illegible] potest [illegible]
[illegible] potentia [illegible] pars [illegible]
potentia [illegible] alterius [illegible] alterius [illegible] potentia
[illegible] que [illegible] actus et potentiarum que potentia [illegible]
actus et [illegible] actus ad
[illegible] actu [illegible]
potentia [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible] potentia [illegible]

Secundo nota [illegible] potentie anime [illegible] anime [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid [illegible] actu [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible] potentiarum [illegible]
[illegible] potentia anime [illegible]
[illegible] actu [illegible] potentias
[illegible] actu [illegible] actu [illegible] potentia [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible] potentie [illegible]
[illegible] et voluntas et [illegible]

Videndum [illegible] potentie anime [illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] potentie [illegible]
[illegible] potentia
[illegible] **Et ultimum sciendum**
[illegible] operationes anime [illegible] organo [illegible]
[illegible] organis corporalibus [illegible] ut velle [illegible]
ut videre audire vegetare [illegible] potentie anime [illegible]
[illegible] organis corporalibus [illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] anima separata a corpore [illegible] potentie [illegible] operationes
[illegible] organis corporalibus [illegible]
[illegible] et corpus [illegible] potentie [illegible]
anima separata [illegible]
[illegible] **conclusio universalis** [illegible] potentie anime [illegible]
ab anima [illegible] **primo** [illegible] potentia [illegible]
[illegible] potentia [illegible]
anima [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] potentie **Secundo** [illegible] actus et potentia [illegible]
[illegible] potentiam et [illegible] actus [illegible]

[illegible]

Pro sexto [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad rationes [illegible]

Ad 2am [illegible]

Ad 3am dubitationem [illegible]

Ad 4tam dubitationem [illegible]

Ad 5tam dubitationem [illegible]

Ad 8tam dubitationem [illegible]

Ad [illegible] [illegible]

Ultima dubitatio [illegible]

Ad [illegible]

Ad complementum [illegible]

V. plures potentie anime p[er] ordinem ab ista augentur licet q[uo]d una ab alia p[er] aliqua[m] [illegible]

[illegible]

Ordo a[ute]m [illegible]

Ro[ati]o ad u[nu]m [illegible]

Deinde ex[...] [illegible]

R[ati]o ad ide[m] [illegible]

R[ati]o ad [illegible]

Oppositu[m] quoad p[r]imu[m] [illegible]

Videndu[m] [illegible]

Aut videtur [illegible]

[illegible]

Consequenter videndum est [illegible]

Primo [illegible]

Dicatur [illegible] **Tertio** [illegible]

Secundo [illegible]

Tertio [illegible]

[illegible] **Consequenter videndum** [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ad rationes [illegible]

Ad 2am dicitur [illegible]

Ad rationes de primis [illegible]

Ad 2am d [illegible]

Ad 2am d [illegible]

Ad rationes ultime partis [illegible]

Ad 2am d [illegible]

Ad ultima d [illegible]

Utrum potencie anime distinguantur per actus et per obiecta

xxii

[illegible] **Ro sed** [illegible] **Ro 1a** [illegible] **Pro** [illegible]

Compara[tur] [illegible] aliquo obiecta [illegible] distinguat potentias
[illegible] comparata ad intellectum [illegible] distinguat potentiam
intellectivam [illegible] **Ratio**
aliqua non distinguitur ab alia [illegible] potentia [illegible]
[illegible] potentie [illegible] actus non distinguitur [illegible]
distinguuntur et [illegible]

Oppositum [illegible] et [illegible] potentia distinguitur
[illegible] et [illegible] actus et [illegible]
[illegible] obiecta [illegible]
[illegible] actibus et obiectis [illegible] **Bartholomeus** [illegible] potentia [illegible]
potentia **Bernardus** [illegible] alio [illegible]
et [illegible] intellectum [illegible]
[illegible] intellectivo [illegible]

[illegible] **Ratio non valet** [illegible]
[illegible] et intellectualium [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] potentia [illegible]

Conclusio prima [illegible] potentia [illegible] et obiecta [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible] potentia et [illegible]

Ratio non valet [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] actus et potentia non [illegible]
[illegible] potentia [illegible]
[illegible] **Dicta**

Conclusio actus [illegible] potentia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] potentia [illegible] actus [illegible]

[illegible] **Tertio notandum** [illegible]

[illegible] **Tercia conclusio** [illegible]

Quarta conclusio [illegible]

[illegible]

questio [illegible] **Responsio ad** [illegible]

[illegible]

Contra [illegible] **Ad** [illegible]

[illegible] **Ad secundum** [illegible]

[illegible] **Ad tercium** [illegible]

[illegible] **Ad secundam dicitur** [illegible]

Ad confirmationem dicitur [illegible]

Ad ultimam [illegible]

Utrum quinque sint genera potentiarum anime

[illegible] **Secundo** [illegible]

Tertio [illegible] **Quarto** [illegible]

Oppositum [illegible]

appetitum [illegible] et [illegible] **Dubium primum**

[illegible] potentia [illegible] activa [illegible] passiva [illegible] ab alio [illegible] activum et passivum [illegible]

Dubium secundum

[illegible] potentia [illegible] activa [illegible] potentia [illegible]

Tertium

[illegible] distinguuntur [illegible] operationes [illegible] distinguere [illegible]

Ultimo notandum

[illegible]

Consequenter videndum

[illegible]

[illegible] per aliquod corporeum qualitate et sic ipsa actio.

[illegible]

Consequenter videndum est [illegible]

[illegible]

Consequenter videndum est [illegible]

Conclusio prima [illegible]

Secunda conclusio [illegible]

Tertia conclusio [illegible]

[illegible]

Quarta conclusio

[illegible]

Quinta conclusio

[illegible]

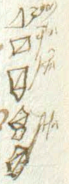
Ultima conclusio

[illegible]

Consequentia

[illegible]

[illegible] quantitas [illegible]
[illegible] triangulis vel alteris [illegible]
[illegible] differentiam [illegible] differentiam [illegible]
[illegible] proportionabiliter [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] superficies [illegible]
[illegible] differentiam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] pentagonum [illegible] hexagonum [illegible]
[illegible]



[illegible] triangulus [illegible] vel linea [illegible]
[illegible] quadrangulus pentagonum [illegible]
[illegible] hexagoni [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ad rationes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] **Ad 3am** [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Ad 2m [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad [illegible]

Ad ultima [illegible]

Ut potentias anime sit ponere potentiam appetitivam distinctam ab aliis

[illegible]

Ro [illegible]

In oppositum

[illegible]

Primo [illegible]

Scdo [illegible]

30

d [illegible] appetitus [illegible]

[illegible] appetitus [illegible]

f [illegible] appetitus [illegible]

Ad colom [illegible] appetitus [illegible]

[illegible] appetitus [illegible]

f [illegible] **Constantini videge** [illegible] appetitus [illegible]

[illegible] appetitus [illegible]

Unde [illegible] appetitus [illegible]

[illegible] appetitus [illegible]

[illegible] **Ad Rom** [illegible]

[illegible] **Ad Laz** [illegible]

[illegible] **Ad Zam** [illegible] appetitus [illegible]

V[trum] naturalissimum opus in viuentibus sit generare sibi simile

[illegible]

Ultimo [illegible]

Oppositum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Opinionis antiquorum

[illegible]

Ergo sunt due

[illegible]

Secunda opinio

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ad rationes

[illegible]

Ad 2am di

[illegible]

Ad 3am di

[illegible]

Ad ultimam di

[illegible]

Utrum intellectus sit obiectum potentie voluntatis

[illegible]

Boc

[illegible]

Bo

[illegible]

In oppositum

[illegible]

Contra ho

[illegible]

Ego sum

[illegible]

Rndet ad quest

[illegible]

[illegible]

Tercio videndum est

Condicio prima

Secunda condicio

Ultimo videndum est

[illegible]

Ad [illegible] rationes [illegible]

[illegible]

xxvi

Utrum sint tres operationes anime vegetative scilicet nutrire augere et generare [illegible]

Arguitur [illegible] quod non [illegible] operationes anime vegetative [illegible]

[illegible]

Ideo [illegible]

[illegible]

Item [illegible]

[illegible]

Oppositum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Quantum videndum [illegible] Conse[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Consequenter videndum est [illegible]

[illegible]

Consequenter videndum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible]

Contra insalus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Vltimo nota [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Omne [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ad 2m

[illegible]

Ad 3am d.

[illegible]

Ad 3am d.

[illegible]

Ad 4am d.

[illegible]

Ad ultima d.

[illegible]

Utrum sit volus passiua

[illegible]

Ultimo

[illegible]

Expositio

[illegible]

[illegible] modo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] potentia [illegible] ad actum [illegible]
[illegible]
potentia [illegible] actum [illegible] obiecto [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Secundo
[illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible] potentia [illegible] ad actum [illegible]
ad actum [illegible]
[illegible] potentia [illegible]
[illegible] potentia ad actum [illegible]
[illegible] potentia ad actum [illegible]
[illegible] potentia [illegible] ad actum [illegible]
[illegible] alteratio [illegible] passio [illegible] passio [illegible]
[illegible] passio [illegible]
[illegible] passio [illegible] alteratio [illegible]
[illegible] passio [illegible] potentia [illegible]
[illegible] ad actum [illegible]
[illegible] potentia [illegible]
[illegible] ad actum [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ... Secundo queritur ... [illegible]

xxix

Dubitatio quartum ponit aristoteles in textu ... impossibilium aliud possit esse aliud per accidens sit [illegible]

[illegible] ... Consequentia ... [illegible]

... 20 ... [illegible]

... 30 ... [illegible]

... Oppositum ... [illegible]

[illegible]

... Tertio ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] actiones ad [illegible] Ad secundum [illegible]

Ad latum [illegible]

[illegible] Ad [illegible]

Ad [illegible]

Utrum sensus possit errare circa proprium sensibile [illegible]

[illegible] Secundo [illegible]

[illegible] Tertio [illegible]

[illegible] Quarto [illegible]

[illegible] Quinto [illegible]

[illegible] Ultimo [illegible]

[illegible] Confirmatur [illegible]

[illegible] Oppositum [illegible]

Secundo [illegible]

[illegible] Secundo [illegible]

[illegible]

Tre nona

[illegible]

Ubi nona

[illegible]

Ad vos

[illegible]

Ad

[illegible]

[illegible]

Comlo insalie [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Ad 2m [illegible]

[illegible] Ad 3am dr [illegible]

[illegible] Ad 4am [illegible]

[illegible] Ad 5tam [illegible]

V. Cum perquirat per colores ut per medium

[illegible] 2o [illegible]

[illegible] 3o [illegible]

[illegible] 4o [illegible]

[illegible] 5to [illegible]

[illegible] 6to Color [illegible]

[illegible] Opposita [illegible]

[illegible] Oriens [illegible]

[illegible] Sed contra [illegible]

Corpus [illegible] ... Color [illegible]

[illegible] 2a [illegible]

[illegible]

Contra respondet [illegible]

[illegible]

Ultimo nota [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad rationes ante oppositum [illegible]

[illegible]

medium et visum **Ad 2am dicitur** [illegible] et color [illegible]

[illegible]

dicitur ad 10m ad oppositum [illegible] medium [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad 2am dicitur [illegible] coloris et [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad 3am dicitur [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad 4am [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad ultimam dicitur [illegible]

[illegible]

13. **Omne sensibile positum supra sensum non facit sensationem** [illegible]

[illegible] **20** [illegible]

[illegible] posita [illegible]

[illegible] **30** [illegible]

[illegible marginal notes]

[illegible]

Oppositum

[illegible]

Secundum po

[illegible]

Ordo nonus

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ad 1m [illegible]

[illegible] Ad 2m [illegible]

[illegible] Ad 3m [illegible]

[illegible] Ad 4m [illegible]

V. Sonus q(ui) est obiectum auditus p(er)veniat ad auditum p(er) motum localem

[illegible]

2a r(ati)o [illegible]

[illegible]

3a r(ati)o [illegible]

[illegible]

R(ati)o [illegible]

[illegible] R(ati)o [illegible]

[illegible] R(ati)o [illegible]

[illegible] Opposit(u)m [illegible]

[illegible] Sensus [illegible]

[illegible]

nonus

[illegible]

vltimo sermo

[illegible]

Relatio videndum

Consilia prima

Seda...

Actiones

Ad 2am [illegible]

[illegible] Ad 3am dr [illegible]

[illegible] Ad 4tam dr [illegible]

[illegible] Ad 5tam dr [illegible] Ad ultima [illegible]

V. Dissimo volitionis sit [illegible] in qua [illegible]

[illegible] 1o [illegible] 2o [illegible] 3o [illegible] 4to [illegible] 5to [illegible]

[illegible] Ad oppositum [illegible] Ad quem inde [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad opa [illegible]
[illegible] ad opa Et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Dubitaret [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ad tercium [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] **Ad 2am** [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] **Ad 3am et ad ul-
timum** [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

xxxvi

**Utrum obiectum olfactus multiplicet
per medium realiter** [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] **2o ad 1m** [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] **3o ad 2m** [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] **Item** [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Item [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] **Item** [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] **Ultimum** [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Oppositum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

nondum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

prima [illegible]

2a conclusio [illegible]

[illegible]

3a conclusio [illegible]

[illegible]

ad racio [illegible]

ad 2am [illegible]

[illegible]

ad litteram [illegible]

[illegible]

Textus xxvij

Hic Gustus etiam obiectum est sapor distinguatur a tactu [illegible]

[illegible] 2o ad id [illegible]

[illegible] 3o [illegible]

[illegible] Ro [illegible] dispositum [illegible] Secundum [illegible]

[illegible] Secundo [illegible]

[illegible]

tangibile [illegible] medium [illegible] gustus [illegible] sensus [illegible]
[illegible] tactus [illegible]
[illegible] lingua et organum tactus [illegible] gustus [illegible] et aliud
[illegible] aliud [illegible] tactus
[illegible] aliud [illegible] gustus [illegible]
organum [illegible]
[illegible] libertate [illegible] obiectum gustus [illegible]
absoluto tactus [illegible] sapor [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sapor [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] gustus [illegible]
[illegible] obiectum [illegible] **Obiectum** [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] gustus [illegible]
[illegible] saporis [illegible]
[illegible] sapor et [illegible]
[illegible] dulcis [illegible]
[illegible] dulce [illegible] et sic [illegible] sapor [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dulce [illegible] sapores [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] saporis [illegible]
[illegible]
Tertium [illegible] **Tertium**
[illegible]
[illegible] splendide [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] saporis [illegible] gustus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] **Medium** [illegible] gustus
[illegible] saporis [illegible]
[illegible] sapores [illegible]
[illegible] organum gustus [illegible]
[illegible] sapor [illegible] **Ergo**
[illegible] gustus [illegible]
[illegible] gustus [illegible]
[illegible] dulcis [illegible]
[illegible] sapor [illegible]

Ostiam

Responsio ad questi

Ad iones

Ad zam dr

Ad za dr

Ad tertium

c xxviii

Si factus sit ubi sessus

Oppositu

[illegible]

De 2o dubio

[illegible]

ut si aer [illegible] medium [illegible] organum
tactus a movente [illegible] ad [illegible] medium
[illegible] organum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] medium [illegible]
[illegible] organum [illegible]
[illegible] tangibilibus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] organum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] medium [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] medium [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Contra [illegible]

[illegible]

Secunda [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Ad [illegible]

Ad 2am d[icendum] [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad ultimam d[icendum] [illegible]

[illegible]

Sensibilium

Utrum sensus sit susceptivus specierum sine materia

[illegible]

Secundo arguitur [illegible]

[illegible]

30 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ubi nondum [illegible]

[illegible]

Prima [illegible]

[illegible]

Secunda [illegible]

[illegible]

Item plures [illegible]

[illegible]

Dubitatur [illegible]

[illegible]

Secundo dubitatur [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad primum [illegible]

Ad 2am [illegible]

Ad 3am [illegible]

Ad 4tam [illegible]

Ad 5tam [illegible]

Ad 6tam [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad ultimum [illegible]

Utrum quinque sint sensus exteriores

[illegible] 29 [illegible]
[illegible] alia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] alia [illegible]
[illegible] alia
[illegible] et adeo et [illegible] alia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] tha tomis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] phus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] alia [illegible]
[illegible] ad
[illegible] ad
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad z ad [illegible] alia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] alia [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Preter sensus quinque exteriores sunt ponendi sensus quinque [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] aliquo vise et audire [illegible] nos vide[re] et audi[re] quam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que nos possent
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

Conclusio [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ad

[illegible]

Adzaimb

[illegible]

Adelay

[illegible]

Ad yssilharez

[illegible]

Ad ylad

[illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible]

V. [illegible] quod sit i[n] cerebro a [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] et ad [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] organ[illegible]

[illegible] organ[illegible]

[illegible] ... ad ... [illegible]

... Contra ... [illegible]

... ad ... [illegible]

... ad ... [illegible]

... ad ultima ... [illegible]

Primus est visus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum intellectus et sensus sit [una] potentia sentiendi et quod intellectus sit sensus [illegible]

[illegible] **Ratio** [illegible]

[illegible] **Secundo arguitur** [illegible]

[illegible] **Tertio arguitur** [illegible]

[illegible] **Quarto arguitur** [illegible]

[illegible] **Ultimo arguitur** [illegible]

[illegible] **Oppositum** [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Ad 3m [illegible]

[illegible] Ad 4m [illegible]

[illegible] Ad ultimum [illegible]

b. quinque sunt sensus interiores scilicet sensus communis ymaginacio fantasia estimativa et memoria

[illegible] 2o arguitur [illegible]

2o arguitur [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio 3a [illegible]

[illegible]

Nondum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... organis ... organa ... instrumenta corporalia ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... imaginatio ... [illegible]

Ad 2a [illegible]

Ad 3a [illegible]

Ad ultimum [illegible]

[illegible] simpliciter et hec 2 comparatio [illegible] · et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] a memoria [illegible]

V. fantasia existens aliud ab opinione sive motus factus a sensu secundum actu [illegible]

[illegible] fantasia [illegible] 2o [illegible]
[illegible] fantasia [illegible]
[illegible] 3o fantasia [illegible]
[illegible]

Oppositum [illegible]

[illegible] fantasia [illegible] ab opinione [illegible]
[illegible] fantasia [illegible]

[illegible] fantasia [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] fantasia [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] fantasia [illegible]

[illegible] fantasia [illegible]
[illegible]

go non videt fantasia [illegible]

[illegible] 2a questio fantasia [illegible]

[illegible] fantasia [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] fantasia [illegible]

3a questio fantasia [illegible]

[illegible] fantasia [illegible]

[illegible] fantasia [illegible]

[illegible] fantasia [illegible]

[illegible] fantasia [illegible]

fantasia [illegible]

[illegible] fantasia [illegible]

[illegible] fantasia [illegible]

[illegible] fantasia [illegible]

Ultima questio

fantasia [illegible]

[illegible]

Ex 2° q' [illegible] homines circa fantasie [illegible]
[illegible] fantasia [illegible]
ordine agendi [illegible]
[illegible] homines circa fantasiam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] circa fantasie [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fantasia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Questio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Istud quer[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ad rationes [illegible]
[illegible] fantasia [illegible]
[illegible] fantasia **Ad 2am** [illegible]
[illegible] **Ad 3am** [illegible]
[illegible] fantasia [illegible]
Ad [illegible]
[illegible] fantasias [illegible]
[illegible] fantasie

[illegible] (marginal note)

[illegible]

[T]ractatum tercii libri de anima ibi De parte autem anime [illegible] intellectus sit [illegible]

[illegible]

Oppositum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Notandum [illegible]

Ad rones [illegible]

[illegible] Ad 2am [illegible] Ad 2am [illegible]

[illegible] Ad 3am [illegible]

[illegible] Ad 4am [illegible]

Questio xvii

Utrum intellectus sit virtus similiter potentia passiva

[illegible] Nota [illegible] Nota [illegible]

[illegible] Secundo [illegible] Unde [illegible]

[illegible] omnis potentia passiva aliqua perf[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Opinio

[illegible] [illegible] potentia passiva

Secundum po[illegible] [illegible] passio [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

2o secundum [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad rationes [illegible]

Ad 2am [illegible]

Ad 3am [illegible]

Ad 4am [illegible]

Ad ultimam [illegible]

V intellectus sit corpus vel virtus operans

Incipit [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] **ad rationes** [illegible]

[illegible] **ad 2am** [illegible]

[q(uesti)o lix]

Utrum intellectus ad exercicium sui operis requirat organum

[illegible] **Pro** [illegible] **In oppositum** [illegible] **Primo** [illegible]

Pa[rte] contra [illegible]

2a contra [illegible]

[illegible] **ad rationes** [illegible]

[illegible] **ad 2am** [illegible]

Utrum intellectus possibilis sit locus specierum intelligibilium

[illegible] Nota [illegible] In oppositum [illegible] Contra [illegible] Ad rationes [illegible] Ad 2am [illegible]

Utrum intellectus cognoscat corpora per species innatas

[illegible] Nota [illegible]

[illegible]

Oppositum

[illegible]

Prima cedo

[illegible]

Secunda cedo

[illegible]

Tercia cedo

[illegible]

[illegible]

Actiones

[illegible]

ad 2am

[illegible]

ad 2am

[illegible]

Utrum anima intellectiva 2m se sit a corpore separata esse

[illegible]

ratio

[illegible]

expositio

[illegible]

Secundum est sit pro [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ex h[oc] dicta obiectu[m] [illegible]

[illegible]

Sexta q[uaesti]o [illegible]

[illegible]

Tercia q[uaesti]o [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Equalitas glorie

[illegible]

Nona

[illegible]

Ad rationes

[illegible]

Ad 2am

[illegible]

Ad 2am

[illegible]

Ad 3tiam

[illegible]

[illegible]

H· excellens intelligibile corrumpat intellectum

[illegible]

[illegible]

Adiciones

[illegible]

Adiuvat

[illegible]

V. vngis est misericordia In omnibus hominibus

[illegible]

[illegible] ... alterius ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Comentator enim dicit [illegible] intellectus [illegible] intellectum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ad rob

[illegible]

Ad 2am

[illegible]

Ad 4am

[illegible]

Ad iniuria

[illegible]

Ad vita

Ad vita

Ad vlma

[illegible]

Impte iusticia ponenda sit in corona

[illegible]

[illegible]

q lvi

[illegible]

suo modo

Sanct

Conclu

ad rones

ad 2a

ad m'a

Aue maria

Utrum intellectus singulum intelliges intelligat se ipm

20 [illegible]

[illegible] Visio [illegible]

[illegible] Visio [illegible]

Oppositum [illegible]

Contra prima [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ordo [illegible]

[illegible]

Tertius intellectus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Rub[rica]

Inter duos mixtus [illegible] sit ponere mixtum agentem [illegible]

[illegible]

C. lxvij

[illegible]

[illegible]

Advertendum

[illegible]

[illegible] Ad 1m [illegible] Ad rationes [illegible] Ad 2m [illegible] Ad 3m [illegible] Ad ultima [illegible]

Iam due sunt operationes intellectus per lib[rum]... Indivisibilium intelligentia et compositio et divisio [illegible]

[illegible] modo ad 1m [illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio prima

[illegible]

Ad 2m [illegible]

Ad 3m [illegible]

Ad malum [illegible]

Ad primum [illegible]

Utrum species abstracte a fantasmatibus maneant in intellectu post actualem intellectionem [illegible]

[illegible]

Primo [illegible]

[illegible]

Scda octo

ad Rob

ad ma

ad multa

Maria

V. missatus solum cognoscat ultime ultia

[illegible]

Lotum

[illegible]

ad zam

[illegible]

ad inita

[illegible]

Quoniam nu[n]c institutione sit dogm[atis] et mal[is]

[illegible]

[illegible] obiectum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] **Visio** [illegible]

[illegible] obiectum [illegible]

[illegible] intellectus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] obiectum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] obiectum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Secundo sic

[illegible]

Tertio sic

[illegible]

Prima glosa

[illegible]

Secunda contra

[illegible]

Tertia glosa

[illegible]

Quarta glosa

[illegible]

Ergo

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sam

[illegible]

Ad 2m

[illegible]

Ad 3m

[illegible]

Ad 4m

[illegible]

Utrum necesse sit quemlibet intelligere secundum ymaginationem specialem

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] angelos loquens et est contrarius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Sagitto [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et de Comete

Species intelligibiles a fantasmatibus

[illegible] intellectus agens [illegible] intellectus possibilis [illegible]

2o [illegible]

3o [illegible]

Notandum [illegible]

Secundum [illegible]

2o notandum [illegible] dicit sanctus Thomas [illegible] sicut dicunt platonici [illegible] in potentia [illegible]

passionum [illegible] solum indicat sic ad [illegible] aliquis vel quod [illegible]
[illegible] asserit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad alias [illegible] indicat [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] asserit et sic [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] 3o [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] alia [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] aliquis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ad 1m [illegible]

Utrum anima sit quodammodo omnia [illegible]

Contra [illegible]

Oppositum [illegible]

Circa volumen tractatum 3i libri de anima [illegible] Utrum appetitus sit specialis potentia anime ab aliis distincta [illegible]

Ad 2m [illegible]

Ad 3m [illegible]

[illegible] appetitum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] appetitum [illegible]
[illegible] appetitum [illegible] — (margin: Vide [illegible])
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] appetitum [illegible]
[illegible] 2o [illegible] appetitum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] appetitum [illegible] voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] 3o [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] appetitus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 8o [illegible] voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] appetitus [illegible] obiectum [illegible]
[illegible] obiectum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] obiectum [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] appetitum [illegible] (margin: [illegible])
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] voluntate [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] appetitus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad 2um [illegible]
[illegible] ad ma[illegible] [illegible] appetitus [illegible]

[illegible]

De pena mortua [illegible] pena [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] tactus [illegible]

[illegible] hoc [illegible]

[illegible] Orat [illegible]

[illegible] Sagitta [illegible]

[illegible]

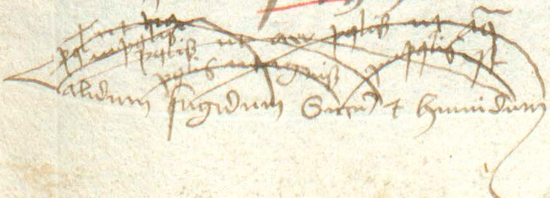
Circa primum librum de generatione

- Utrum ... modi sunt ad scientiam sit [illegible] de subiecto libri de generatione
- Utrum ponentes plura materia prima formis salvent differentiam alterationis a generatione
- Utrum ipso erit impossibile alterari aut impossibile — quod ponentes solum unam materiam [illegible]
- Utrum omnium generabilium transmutabilium sit una materia — Democritus
- Utrum quando fit generatio individui corporis alterius [illegible] sit ei aliquod subiectum aut per se
- Utrum aliquid generetur aut corrumpatur simpliciter
- Utrum generationes et corruptiones sint perpetue
- Utrum simpliciter dicatur a generatione secundum quid et similiter a corruptione
- Utrum distinguatur ab alteratione et aliis motibus — usque ad nunc [illegible]
- Utrum [illegible] quod [illegible] aliquo corrupto [illegible] omnis forma substantialis [illegible]
- Utrum [illegible] et [illegible] corrupto maneat [illegible]
- Utrum [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] non [illegible]
- Utrum [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] posset [illegible]
- Utrum augmentatio distinguatur ab omnibus motibus aliis et mutationibus
- Utrum quod augetur sit actu corpus aut incorpus
- Utrum illud quod augetur per se augeatur
- Utrum augmentatio fit per extrinsecum advenientes sit motus [illegible] differentie a nutritione
- Utrum omne agens agat per contactum
- Utrum simile agat in simile [illegible] [illegible]
- Utrum idem agat in seipsum
- Utrum agens in agendo repatiatur
- Utrum actio et passio fiant per poros
- Utrum indivisibile sit alterabile
- Utrum mixtio sit possibilis
- Utrum elementa maneant formaliter in mixto

Circa secundum librum de generatione et corruptione

- Utrum [illegible] sit [illegible] elementi [illegible] sit [illegible]
- Utrum [illegible] qualitates [illegible] quarum due sint active et due passive
- Utrum [illegible] sint elementa [illegible] — quo [illegible]
- Utrum [illegible] sit [illegible] aqua [illegible] frigida aer [illegible] humida [illegible]
- Utrum omne [illegible]
- Utrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
- Utrum [illegible] habeat [illegible]

Finis huius [illegible]



Circa initium de generatione et corruptione

Queritur utrum de corpore mobili simpliciter ad formam sit scientia tanquam de subiecto libri de generatione. Arguitur primo quod non. Nam scientia est ex prioribus et notioribus in [illegible]

[illegible]

Est sciendum [illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio [illegible]

[illegible]

Tercia conclusio [illegible]

[illegible]

ut dictum est determinatur de corpore mobili simpliciter ad formam que
forma [illegible] et aliquid eius [illegible]
[illegible] predicatis [illegible] in aliis libris [illegible]
[illegible] de mobili mixto et ad formam [illegible]
libri **Quartum ad 2m dicendum** [illegible]
[illegible] et corruptibilibus possent [illegible]
[illegible] et corruptibilis [illegible]
[illegible] **Alio** [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] **Primo argumento**
[illegible] de generabilibus et corruptibilibus [illegible]
et [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] possent esse
[illegible] **Ad secundum** de generabilibus et corruptibilibus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] esse et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] intendit [illegible]
[illegible] intendit [illegible]
[illegible] **Ad rationes** [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] esse [illegible]
que [illegible] **Ad aliam** concedit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] **Ad istam**
[illegible] attributis [illegible]
Et [illegible] que [illegible] alia [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] **Ad quartam** [illegible]
et [illegible] ad [illegible] intenditur [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] **Ad aliam** dicendum quod [illegible] mobili [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible]
Obicitur aliquis [illegible] generabile [illegible]
[illegible]
generabile Et [illegible]
[illegible] generabile [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Auctoritas [illegible] est [illegible]

Ponentes plura malia principia ponunt salvent distinctionem alterationis a generatione

[illegible]

Nota [illegible]

[illegible]

Deinde [illegible]

Unde [illegible]

[illegible]

Ex demoncrito [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... petere[t] [illegible] ... Ex quibus [illegible]

[illegible]

Nota [illegible] (marginal note, illegible)

Prima conclusio [illegible]

[illegible]

Secunda conclusio [illegible]

[illegible] ... **Tertia conclusio** [illegible]

[illegible]

Quarta conclusio [illegible]

[illegible] ... possent

[illegible]

Renta sortis

[illegible]

Ad primum dico

[illegible]

Si gnarus sit impositis altario eit impositis

[illegible]

in aliis

Sciendum

[illegible]

Dicendum

[illegible]

Ad quintum

[illegible]

[illegible] ut [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad omnes

[illegible]

Ad [illegible]

[illegible]

Donationem nobilis insinuata fuit ...

[illegible]

Roc [illegible]

[illegible]

Notandum

[illegible]

Concedendum

[illegible]

[illegible]

Tertia conclusio

Advertendum est

Digniores

Ad primam

Ad tertiam

Circa quod sit congregatio individuorum corporum alterando [illegible] ... transmutatio ut possunt [illegible]

[illegible]

Secundo

Tertio

Intelligendum

Respondendum

Notandum

Conclusio

[illegible]

[illegible] Conclusio [illegible]

[illegible] Conclusio [illegible]

Rationes [illegible]

Ad primum [illegible]

Ad secundum [illegible]

Utrum aliquid generetur aut corrumpatur simpliciter

[illegible]

[illegible] Tertio [illegible]

Secundo [illegible]

Tertio [illegible]

Arguitur [illegible]

Sciendum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Secundo [illegible]

[illegible] Secunda questio [illegible]

[illegible] Quarta ad [illegible] intendendum [illegible]

[illegible] Prima questio [illegible]

[illegible] Secunda conclusio [illegible]

[illegible] Ad 1[mum] [illegible] Ad 2[um] [illegible]

[illegible] Quinta [illegible]

Utrum generationes et corruptiones sint perpetue

[illegible]

[illegible] Modo [illegible]

[illegible]

Prelati [illegible] Solummodo [illegible] Involu[illegible]

[illegible] Suppo[illegible]

[illegible] mitur [illegible] concilio [illegible]

[illegible] concilio [illegible]

[illegible]

Tercia racio [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Non dubium [illegible]

[illegible] concilio pape [illegible]

[illegible]

Dictum

Ex dicto

Sicut dicitur

Donatio

De cognatione simplici dicitur de agnatione et in quid

[illegible]

Opposita

[illegible]

Romana [illegible]

Pha ponitur [illegible]

[illegible]

sequitur [illegible] Exquo

[illegible] Ad rationem

[illegible] ad tam [illegible]

zam [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad ltam [illegible]

Et oratio distinguitur ab aliis orationibus

[illegible] 20 c [illegible]

80 c [illegible]

[illegible] in oppositum

Supponit [illegible]

Unde [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad rationes [illegible]

Ad 2am [illegible]

Ad 3am [illegible]

[illegible]

U[trum] in generatione substantiali que est ex aliquo corrupto oporteat fieri resolutionem omnium formarum corruptibilium usque ad materiam primam

[illegible]

2o [illegible] 3o [illegible]

[illegible]

4o [illegible]

[illegible]

Dicendum [illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio [illegible]

[illegible]

Ro [illegible]

Ro p[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] in falsis [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad [illegible] [illegible] Ad ultima [illegible]

[illegible]

Et eadem qualitas et quantitas que sunt in corrupto maneat in genito

[illegible]

Ro [illegible] Confirmat [illegible]

Ro [illegible]

In oppositum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Arguendo

[illegible]

Arguendo

[illegible]

Conclo prima

Secunda conclo

[illegible]

Conclo tertia

[illegible]

Ad rones

[illegible]

Ad 2am

[illegible]

Et ad confirmationem

[illegible]

[illegible] Ad 2am [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum a quolibet diversorum agentium sit idem effectus numero producibilis. Arguitur quod non

[illegible]

Secundo [illegible]

[illegible]

In oppositum [illegible]

[illegible]

Sciendum [illegible]

[illegible]

Secundo sciendum [illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio prima [illegible]

[illegible]

Tertia [illegible]

[illegible]

Oppositum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Ad 1o [illegible]

Ad 2am [illegible]

Ad 3am [illegible] Ad 4am [illegible]

[illegible]

V. In quolibet plurium instantium idem effectus non possit produci

[illegible] 30 [illegible]

Item [illegible]

Ultimo [illegible]

In oppositum [illegible]

Contra [illegible]

[illegible]

Ex hoc [illegible]

[illegible] Ad rationes [illegible]

Ad 2am [illegible]

Ad 3am [illegible]

[illegible] Ad quita [illegible]

[illegible] ad quita [illegible]

[illegible] tota [illegible]

tota

Utrum augmentatio distinguatur ab omnibus motibus aliis et mutationibus [illegible]

[illegible] Hoc [illegible]

[illegible] Hoc [illegible]

[illegible] Hoc [illegible]

[illegible] Hoc [illegible]

[illegible] In oppositum [illegible]

[illegible] Respondetur [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Contra sp(ecie)m

[illegible]

Sed contra

[illegible]

Ad rationes

Ad 2am

[illegible]

Ad 3am

[illegible]

Ad aliam

[illegible]

Ad duas

Ad duas ultimas

[illegible]

taliter

Utrum id quod augetur sit actu corporeum vel incorporeum. Arguitur

[illegible]

Tunc phis [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad rationes

Ad 2am [illegible]

Ad 3am [illegible]

Septimus quod Augetur quelibet per Angel[illegible]

[illegible]

Innovar

[illegible]

P[er] mago

[illegible]

Secundo

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ad ronem [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad rām 2ᵘ [illegible]

Ad rām 2

Ad 3ᵃ [illegible]

Ad. Augmentatio qualitatis sit per extrinsecum advenientis sit motus continuus dissimilis a nutritione [illegible]

[illegible]

2o argumentum [illegible]

[illegible]

3o [illegible]

[illegible]

Dein [illegible] non sit dissimilis motus a nutritione [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Ulterior [illegible]

[illegible] motum [illegible]

Primo videndum est de descriptione sive quid sit **Primago**. Angelus [illegible] [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... et ad opera [illegible] ... [illegible]

Ex dictis in prohemio possent inferri conditiones angelorum [illegible] ... angelus [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... angeli [illegible] ... [illegible]

Pinagno [illegible] ... [illegible]

Emptio [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... angeli [illegible] ... [illegible]

Exponitur [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... angeli [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] vita [illegible] calor [illegible]

[illegible] radicale [illegible]

[illegible] **Aduertendum** [illegible]

[illegible] **secundum** [illegible] **Propter** [illegible] **Tercio** [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible] **Secundo ratione** [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad rationes [illegible] **Ad 2am** [illegible] radicale [illegible] calor [illegible] **Ad alia** [illegible]

[illegible]

Si forte aliquis instaret [illegible]

[illegible]

Adam [illegible]

Adalia [illegible]

[illegible]

Adaladi [illegible]

[illegible] Adalia [illegible]

[illegible]

B. Omne agens agit per contactum aliquid [illegible]

[illegible] agit [illegible] Roc [illegible]

[illegible]

in opposito [illegible]

[illegible] Non dicitur est po[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Est prima conclusio [illegible]

Secunda conclusio [illegible]

[illegible]

Corolarium. Responsio [illegible]

[illegible] Si a instat [illegible]

Responsio [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad rationes [illegible]

Ad aliam [illegible]

Ad aliam [illegible]

Utrum simile agat in suum simile aut dissimile in [illegible]

[illegible] 2o [illegible] 3o [illegible]

[illegible] Sto [illegible]

[illegible] Deinde arguitur [illegible]

[illegible] Remanet [illegible]

Quod dissimilia sunt ad invicem activa et passiva [illegible]

In oppositum [illegible]

[illegible] Conclusio [illegible]

[illegible] Prima conclusio

Actio

Ima agens et infima

Pro quo faciendi

Adaptationes

Adam

Adulatio

Adaptatio

Adalia

Ad alia

Videntur agat in se ipsum

Motor

Dolor

Motus

Prima causa

Operatio

[illegible] Alia conclusio [illegible]

Rationes [illegible] Ad 1am [illegible]

[illegible] Ad 2m [illegible]

Similiter [illegible] Ad aliud dictum [illegible] Ad [illegible]

Utrum omne agens in agendo repatiatur

[illegible] Rod [illegible] Ro 2m [illegible] Ro 3m [illegible]

[illegible] Nota [illegible]

[illegible] Rode [illegible]

[illegible] In oppositum [illegible]

Notandum [illegible]

[illegible]

Advertendum est [illegible]

[illegible]

missis pendet ad conclusionem [illegible]

[illegible]

fundamentalis et generationis [illegible]

[illegible] **Dicit** [illegible]

Corpus [illegible]

ad contra [illegible]

ad 2am [illegible] **ad 3am** [illegible]

ad 3am [illegible]

ad 3am [illegible]

[illegible]

ad aliud [illegible]

[illegible]

ad aliud [illegible]

[illegible]

Anno et passio habeat fieri per corpus Arguitur quod [illegible]

2ⁱ [illegible]

3ⁱ [illegible]

[illegible] ante ... [illegible]

In oppositum

Secundum

Alia

Tertia

Prima conclusio

2a conclusio

Sciendum

3a conclusio

Ad rationes

[illegible]

Ad alia dico

Ad aliam

Indivisibile sive alterabile augmentum est.

[illegible]

Dico ad

Ad primo

Ad oppositum

Notandum

Notandum

[illegible]

Dux e alia

[illegible]

Contra instantias

[illegible]

Ad ... dico

[illegible]

Ad rationes [illegible]

Ad alia [illegible]

Ad aliud [illegible]

[U]trum mixtio sit possibilis. Arguitur quod sic

[illegible]

In oppositum

[illegible] est dici [illegible] que [illegible] mixta a na[tura] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] miscibilia [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad ista [illegible] [illegible] ista [illegible] [illegible] mixtas [illegible] [illegible] apparentes et passivas [illegible] manent [illegible] activas [illegible] ad mixtionem [illegible] miscibilia [illegible] mixtionem [illegible] [illegible] activas [illegible] per mixtionem [illegible] [illegible] activas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad illos actus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actus et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad ista [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mixtione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mixta et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mixti [illegible] [illegible] mixti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mixti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] mixtione [illegible] [illegible] ad ista [illegible] [illegible] passive [illegible] mixtas [illegible] et passivas [illegible] [illegible] activas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquam

In regno p[illegible] potestatis veritatis interpres doctor sanctus Thomas nec dum adultus [illegible] pocius efficitur erudire uberiorem florem [illegible]

[illegible]

Anselmus itaque primo an de ente et essentia sit [illegible]

[illegible]

Queritur 2o quod sit subiectum [illegible]

[illegible]

Queritur 3o [illegible]

[illegible]

Thomas autem primo [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] attentos [illegible]

[illegible] ideo [illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible] error [illegible]

[illegible] essencie [illegible]

[illegible] Unde secundo dicit ideo ne [illegible]

[illegible] error [illegible] essencie [illegible]

[illegible] Unde 2o [illegible] essencia [illegible]

[illegible] Nota [illegible]

[illegible] Circa [illegible]

[illegible] error [illegible]

[illegible] error [illegible]

[illegible] error [illegible] Ad secundum 2o [illegible]

[illegible] Corollarie [illegible]

[illegible] Tercio [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Circa 2am p[ar]tem p[ro]hemij

[illegible]

Circa 2am p[ar]tem p[ro]hemij q[uer]it[ur]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum aliqua sit entia que essentiam non habent et an [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Alio queritur an ens racionis sit enti reali conformatum

[illegible]

secunda ponit [illegible] circa [illegible] quod primo [illegible] cum genus a [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sunt in [illegible]
[illegible] accipere [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
In hac parte doctor [illegible] quod [illegible] Sed quia [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

quod vero dico quia forte [illegible] ad [illegible] sed differunt [illegible] Secundo ubi
[illegible] formam
[illegible] essentia
[illegible] in actu [illegible]
[illegible] in actu [illegible]
[illegible] essentie [illegible]
[illegible] forma quod [illegible]
[illegible] Secundo ubi [illegible]
[illegible] essentia [illegible] esse [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] essentia [illegible] esse [illegible] forma in
[illegible] essentie [illegible] esse supposito [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] a calore [illegible]
[illegible] **Pro declaratione huius propositionis**
est primo advertendum quod aliquid esse dici potest [illegible]
[illegible] essentie nec substantie nec [illegible]
[illegible]

S. Anima separata possit naturaliter cognoscere ad cognitionem [illegible]

[illegible] Sequitur questio [illegible]

Utrum quidditas sive essentia [illegible] individui [illegible]

[illegible]

In alio regimine [illegible]

[illegible]

corruptibile et essentiam et principia intrinseca speciei [illegible] possunt quo [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] forme [illegible] est per intrinseca speciei et [illegible] essentie [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible]
ad [illegible] individua [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
per speciei intrinseca [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et forma [illegible]
[illegible] intrinseca [illegible] non [illegible] individualiter [illegible]
[illegible] intrinseca in essentia [illegible] possent [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] individui est [illegible] individui
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] albedo est [illegible]
[illegible] albedinis et [illegible] non [illegible] individui [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] individui [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] forma [illegible] individui [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] forma [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] individuo [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] homo [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] homo est forma [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] homo
est [illegible] esse essentie [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] individuo [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] forma [illegible] individuum est [illegible]
[illegible] forme [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] albedo [illegible] esse [illegible] albedini [illegible] albo [illegible] esse [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] albedo [illegible] albedinis [illegible] forma [illegible] albo [illegible] forma
[illegible] essentie [illegible] forma [illegible] forma que est [illegible]
est forma et [illegible] albedo [illegible] forma [illegible] albedinis [illegible] essentia [illegible]
forma [illegible] et [illegible] forma [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] est forma [illegible] essentia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] essentie [illegible] individua [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] essentie [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] et essentia [illegible] forme [illegible]
[illegible] intrinseca [illegible] et [illegible] accidentibus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] est per ordinem intellectus ad plura [illegible] est [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] et individuali [illegible] individui
[illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] forma [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] unde [illegible] albedo est [illegible]
[illegible] albedinis et albedo [illegible] esse essentie [illegible] albedinis et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] forme et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Vel [illegible] aliud [illegible] ipsa non formaliter [illegible] ipsa [illegible] accepta [illegible]
[illegible] forme suppositi vel individui [illegible] Ad [illegible] dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] sicut in [illegible] dicebant. Ad [illegible]
[illegible] forme et [illegible] ipsa [illegible]
[illegible] forme [illegible] comprehendi [illegible] ipsa [illegible] accepta [illegible]
[illegible] singularitate. Ad secundum [illegible]
[illegible] forme [illegible]
Ad septimum dicitur [illegible] in [illegible] generabilia et corruptibilia [illegible]
[illegible]

ingredientur essentiam suis formis substantialibus quia nunc est dictum [illegible] quod vero [illegible]
aliud substantia quod substantiale Non enim ponit plures formas substantiales in una re [illegible]
[illegible] sunt quos ponunt errorem [illegible] ab arte implicatur [illegible] Quod quo-
[illegible] individuantur [illegible] In hac parte doctor movet quandam dubitationem [illegible] ibi Ideo non [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] individualis complexi principium [illegible]

[illegible]

sit individuacionis sic individuum et unum [illegible] idem sunt [illegible] convertuntur
[illegible] quod [illegible] unum [illegible] sic [illegible] convertuntur [illegible]
est [illegible] individuum [illegible] sic [illegible] individualitate [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] alicui alteri forme [illegible] individualitate [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] potissime individuacionis [illegible]
[illegible] individualitate [illegible]
[illegible] individualitate [illegible]
[illegible] dimensiones et [illegible]
[illegible] individuacionis [illegible]
[illegible] individuacionis [illegible]
[illegible] individuum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] individuum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] individualitatis et distinctio [illegible] individualitas
[illegible]
[illegible] primum individuacionis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] / Notum est autem quod doctores

In pluribus passibus [illegible] individuacionis [illegible]
[illegible] hanc [illegible] aliquam [illegible] ex quibus [illegible]
poterit [illegible] et [illegible] primo [illegible] individuacionis [illegible]
[illegible] individuari [illegible] in homine [illegible]
[illegible] individuacionis [illegible]
individualitas [illegible] albedo [illegible] individualitas [illegible] albedinis
individualis [illegible] albedo [illegible] individuacionis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] individuacionis [illegible]
[illegible] individualis [illegible] individuacionis [illegible]
individualitatis [illegible] individualis [illegible]
individualitas [illegible] individuacionis [illegible]
[illegible] individuacionis et individuacionis [illegible] et individualitatis
[illegible] individuacionis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] individualitas [illegible]
[illegible] individualitas [illegible]
[illegible] individuacionis [illegible]
[illegible] individualitas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] individuacionis [illegible]
[illegible] individualitas [illegible]
[illegible] individuacionis [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ipsum aliud ab omnibus aliis distinguentibus [illegible] indiuiduum [illegible] subiectum [illegible] incommunicabile [illegible] distinguitur [illegible] indiuiduum [illegible] indiuiduationis [illegible] substantie [illegible] individuum [illegible] Aduertendum [illegible] indiuiduum [illegible] species [illegible] indiuiduum [illegible] incommunicabile [illegible] individua [illegible] species [illegible] distinctio [illegible] forme [illegible] materie [illegible] distinguitur ab alio [illegible] indiuiduorum [illegible] indiuidui [illegible] forme indiuidualis [illegible] distinctio ab alio [illegible] indiuiduum [illegible] et indiuiduum [illegible] et distinctum a [illegible]

[illegible] individuum [illegible] quando [illegible] [illegible] in essendo [illegible]
[illegible] individuum [illegible] [illegible] consequenter [illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] separata
et [illegible] sine corpore corruptio adhuc in ipsa [illegible] singularizata et ab anima
separata

Nullus defectus

[illegible] sine [illegible] adhuc in ipsa singularizata [illegible] ab anima [illegible]
[illegible] distincta [illegible]
[illegible] individuum [illegible] esse distinctum ab alio
[illegible] ipsa [illegible] est de [illegible]
[illegible] esse distinctum [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible]

est individuum [illegible] [illegible] patet est enim incommunicabile [illegible] alteri [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] est distinctio [illegible] ab alio [illegible] alteri [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plus [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] accepta est individuatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] individuum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] individuum in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab alio et in individuum [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] **Ad [illegible] autem [illegible]** [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] forme [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] individua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] vel ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forme

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forme [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] individuatione [illegible]

[illegible] forme [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forme [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forme a [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] individua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] forme [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forme

[illegible] forme [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forme [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] individua [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] individuatio [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] individua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in individuum [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] individuum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] individua [illegible] forme [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ab alio ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum genus differentia species et diffinitio differant realiter

[illegible]

[illegible]

Andreas istum librum [illegible] de Hungaria [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ratione forme et [illegible] non [illegible] actio et passio [illegible] respectu [illegible]

[illegible] forma [illegible] et [illegible] forma [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad [illegible] quod intellectus angelicus [illegible] animalis intellectus [illegible] et quod intellectus rationalis [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] et alia [illegible] intellectus humanus [illegible] homo intellectus in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] et intellectus angelicus [illegible] [illegible] intellectus qui est animalis intellectus et intellectus qui [illegible] intellectus [illegible] intellectus divinus [illegible] doctor [illegible] quod intellectus [illegible] et intellectus [illegible] ad [illegible] homo [illegible] animalis et rationalis [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

et unum quod [illegible] ad hanc uel ad aliam speciem [illegible] semper [illegible]
et tamen [illegible] quod [illegible] ad hanc uel ad illam formam/ et [illegible]
[illegible] semper [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Viso quid significet nomen compositum in speciem opposita. Intelligendum est primo quod sic licet ad ro[illegible] generis speciei et differentie [illegible]

[illegible]

unum quod assignat quattuor modos accipiendi essentie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ad applicationem intellectus [illegible]. Primus est quod essentia accipitur in abstracto
[illegible] simul et [illegible] [illegible] essentie separatim [illegible] [illegible] singularibus [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] essentie esse [illegible] 3[us] [illegible] [illegible] in concreto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in concreto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] singularibus [illegible] [illegible] primo [illegible] intellectus [illegible] vel speciem ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in abstracto et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

ne quia [illegible] et a singularibus abstracta | et intellectus quando apprehendit per [illegible] species intelligi-
biles in intellectu subiectas [illegible] patet quod non simpliciter [illegible]
in re et [illegible] et abstracte [illegible] distinguendo [illegible] species [illegible] re et [illegible]
rem [illegible] modo Tertio [illegible] species accidit [illegible]
[illegible] esse quod habet in intellectu [illegible] doctor [illegible] assignat duos modos [illegible]
[illegible] simpliciter [illegible] quibus [illegible] species [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] modum [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] species [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] in intellectu [illegible]
[illegible] ad omnia individua [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] intellectu [illegible] species [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] in rebus [illegible]
[illegible] sub [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] Cambridge [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] in intellectu [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in intellectu [illegible] doctor [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] intellectu [illegible] species [illegible] intelligibilem [illegible]
[illegible] in intellectu [illegible] species intelligibilem [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] doctor [illegible]
[illegible] forme [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] species intelligibiles [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] in intellectu [illegible] species intelligibilem [illegible] in intellectu [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] omnium individuorum quod [illegible]
[illegible] corporali [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
in intellectu [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] doctor [illegible]
[illegible] homo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] homo in [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible] doctor [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] doctor [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

intencio est aplicatio [illegible] formis [illegible] ad [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] actus [illegible] que est [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] intencioni [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible] et in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] vel [illegible] in intellectu est [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] formis [illegible] et [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] formalis [illegible] a [illegible]
a [illegible] ab [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Dubitatur utrum pluralitas [illegible] attribuenda potentie intellective [illegible]

[illegible] in intellectu [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in intellectu [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in intellectu [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in intellectu [illegible]

[illegible]

[Q]ue restat videre est quem modo sit essendum in s[ubstanti]is separatis scilicet in anima intellectiva et causa prima etc.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum intellectiva et rationalis anima actu intelligibilis [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad rationem [illegible] actu intellectus [illegible] abstractum [illegible]
intellectus agentis [illegible] species intelligibiles [illegible]
[illegible] intelligibiles [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Secundum in separatis plurificatio numeralis sub una ratione speciali.

[illegible]

[illegible] dubium est an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Nona illa questio. [illegible] essentie [illegible]

[illegible]

precisa [illegible] in prima creatura [illegible] sec. [illegible] et si in rebus ponatur
aliquid quod est [illegible] et non realis [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad suum actum sicut actualitatem [illegible]
[illegible] et realis sunt actualitas et per quod est quod esse [illegible] separabile
realis Septimo sic hec vera esse et [illegible]
[illegible] essentiam et [illegible]
esse non differt realiter ab essentia Octavo sic unum quodque [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ab esse [illegible]
[illegible] et non per esse [illegible] realiter superaddito Nono sic [illegible] esse et [illegible]
[illegible] realiter [illegible]
[illegible] esse et in [illegible] duo [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] Nam [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] ab essentia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sic si esse ab essentia [illegible] realiter [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Undecimo sic [illegible] quod est [illegible] esse
[illegible] quod esse [illegible]
[illegible] realiter [illegible] superaddita [illegible]
[illegible] Duodecimo sic [illegible]
[illegible] si esse [illegible]
[illegible] realiter [illegible] in [illegible] est homo est [illegible]
[illegible] superaddita [illegible] ponderat [illegible] Quarto decimo sic [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] quod esse [illegible] essentie [illegible]
quod [illegible] Quinto decimo sic illud [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] realiter [illegible]
[illegible] Sexto decimo sic esse et essentiam [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] essentia [illegible]
[illegible] Septimo decimo [illegible]
[illegible] Decimo octavo sic [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] intelligentia [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] esse in [illegible] esse
[illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] Decimo nono sic [illegible]
[illegible] esse et essentia [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible] Vicesimo sic [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] Nam esse [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] esse et esse [illegible] esse [illegible] et esse [illegible]
[illegible] esse non [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible]

Nam cum sit humanus [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

in suo intellectu non includit nec [illegible] esse [illegible] / tunc et si accipitur homo
nisi intelligentis [illegible] adhuc [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Nam [illegible]
[illegible]

Ad ultimum dicitur quod esse [illegible] saltem [illegible] sensibilis [illegible] adveniet [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod adveniet [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Causa prima sit simb esse suum sit esse sine additione

[illegible]

Nullus effectus

Sicut est sine [illegible] specialis [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] perfectionis sicut esse corporis quod ubi [illegible] [illegible] perfectionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intelligendi [illegible] deinde [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] imperfectius non includeretur perfectionis [illegible] [illegible] perfectionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic si deinde esset [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] formalis esset quod est error [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Quinto sic perfectiones [illegible] sunt opposite si opposite non sunt in eodem [illegible] perfectiones [illegible] sunt [illegible] in deo Sexto sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] includere [illegible] [illegible] sic in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] distinguuntur in [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] animalis [illegible] [illegible] distinguuntur in homine et asino [illegible] [illegible] esse animalis [illegible] [illegible] distinguuntur in homine et in asino [illegible] esse animalis [illegible] [illegible] in homine et asino distinguuntur [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] specialis [illegible] in homine et in asino Et similiter [illegible] de esse [illegible] et de esse [illegible] [illegible] Septimo [illegible] est in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omne quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Nono sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ultimo sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] questio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] perfectiones [illegible] perfectionum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] rerum [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] rerum [illegible] in
[illegible] rerum
[illegible]
[illegible] in
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
rerum [illegible]
[illegible] rerum [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] Ad [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] Ad [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
Ad [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Ad [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] Ad [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] Ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] sit suppositum [illegible] ... sic [illegible] ... quod [illegible] ...

[illegible] ... et in individuo [illegible] ... formae vel [illegible] ... quae est ad [illegible] ...

[illegible] ... quod [illegible] ... in [illegible] ... et animalis [illegible] ...

[illegible] ... in animali [illegible] ... quod [illegible] ... animali [illegible] ...

[illegible] ... in individuis [illegible] ... in re [illegible] ... esse [illegible] ...

[illegible] ... Ad septimum dicendum [illegible] ... quod [illegible] ... esse [illegible] ... subsistere [illegible] ...

[illegible] ... Ad decimum dicendum [illegible] ...

[illegible] ... Ad nonum dicendum [illegible] ... doctor [illegible] ... in [illegible] ...

[illegible] ... error. Ad [illegible] ...

Utrum esse sit prius quam essentia [illegible] ... et esse [illegible] ... et arguitur primo [illegible] ...

[illegible] ... quod ipsum esse [illegible] ... sic arguitur [illegible] ...

[illegible] ... esse [illegible] ... quod ipsum esse [illegible] ...

[illegible] ... doctor [illegible] ... ipsum esse [illegible] ... ad essentiam [illegible] ...

[illegible] ... est [illegible] ... quod [illegible] ... in [illegible] ... esse [illegible] ... quod [illegible] ...

[illegible]

[Utrum] anime individuantur per corpora et singulares post separationem [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Et quia in isto sexto capitulo non est textus [illegible] in hac parte [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum possit remanere anima que [illegible] informativa [illegible] post mortem [illegible] separate

[illegible]

[illegible] quas anima recipit in corpore superiorum [illegible] [illegible] Unde
[illegible] intelligibilium. Unde Hugo [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sed dubium [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] anime [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] corpore [illegible] [illegible] Nam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] passiones vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in intelligendo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anime [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] anime [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] anime [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anime Hugo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in apprehensione [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] anime [illegible] [illegible] anime [illegible]
[illegible] Hugo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] anime [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apprehensione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] anime [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in apprehensionem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anime [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] apprehensio [illegible] et [illegible] anima [illegible] separata [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Hugo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in alio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible]
separata anima a corpore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] amplior et excelsior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amplior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
separata a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] separata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible] anima separata [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anima separata [illegible] [illegible]
separata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] separatum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] superiora [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] anima [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corporis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] anime [illegible] separata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] apprehensione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Nunc restat videre quid sit essentia in ambiguis et quomodo se habeat in quibus subiectis dictum est &c.

[illegible]

Est in potentia essentie complete forme aut accidentis nec habet in se [illegible] absolutam et
completam nec est per essentiam completa sed [illegible] eius [illegible] et habet [illegible]
in quod [illegible] ad subiectum. Secundo dicitur [illegible] illud [illegible] accidit [illegible]
[illegible] Tertio dicitur. Et [illegible] Quarto dicitur. Et [illegible] quod
[illegible] dicitur [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] doctor [illegible] a subiecto [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] est [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] calidum est [illegible] calor [illegible]
[illegible] Secundo dicitur quod [illegible] doctor [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] simplex [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] forme et [illegible]
[illegible] forme quedam [illegible] principale [illegible]
[illegible] ad formam. Secundo dicitur forma [illegible]
[illegible] forme quedam [illegible] forme [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] corporale [illegible]
[illegible] quedam [illegible] forme [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] Secundo dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] corporale
[illegible] dicitur. Et [illegible] adhuc [illegible]
[illegible] forme [illegible]
[illegible] in ordine ad formam. Secundo dicitur. In [illegible]
[illegible] quedam [illegible] in ordine [illegible]
ad formam [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] in ordine ad
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] et corruptio [illegible]
[illegible] Secundo
[illegible] in ordine ad formam [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] formam [illegible]
[illegible] et corruptio [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] in
[illegible] Secundo dicitur. Et [illegible] doctor [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] Secundo dicitur. [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] quedam [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quedam [illegible]
[illegible] in quedam [illegible] complementum

super advenit et desinit esse sicut est proprio accidens aliter distinctio que est per
accidentium et substantiam et in isto sensu accipitur : accidens est inseparabile a substantia vel quod
adest et abest praeter corruptionem est accidens separabile sicut dicit [illegible]
habeatur plenior intellectus praedicti [illegible] Utrum accidens

in se per suam essentiam sit causa dependentie ad ipsam

substantiam nec sit diffinibile nec sit intelligibile. Et arguitur primo quod accidens ad suam
essentiam. Nam primo in quo [illegible] essentia [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Analogice [?] simpliciter in diversis animalibus reperiuntur univoce. Secundo addit quod differ-
[illegible] ad secundum [illegible]

[illegible]

ratione sui actus substantiandi. Item substantiare vel substantificare sunt in ipsa
ratione et in [illegible] per prius quam ut [illegible] qualitas quantitas nonsequitur per-
[illegible] per inesse quod conveniunt substantie actus et per consequens ad quan-
titatem [illegible] nonsequitur per rationem sui actus quantitandi sunt in ipsa ratione
et in [illegible] quam actus [illegible] per nomen [illegible] per qualitatem quod est
continere [illegible] qualitas et qualis [illegible] in eo quod est prius [illegible] ad
[illegible] quod [illegible] in quod ipsa albedo referatur ad subiectum [illegible]
[illegible] aqua [illegible] quantitati substantie. Sunt vero [illegible] consequentia per
sunt [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] est diffinitiones aliorum accidentium in diffinitione quantitatis
ad [illegible]. [illegible] alia intelligi possunt sine quantitate [illegible] consequentia per
quantitatem ad suam [illegible] [illegible] albedo [illegible] quantitas et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quibus [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] quodlibet [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Et unum hic quod
[illegible] [illegible] inseparabiles [illegible] in [illegible] quod in [illegible] quod est in
[illegible] id est [illegible] [illegible] hoc quod [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] inseparabilis in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] sub [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quantitate ad subiectum quod [illegible]
et quod id sub [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible]
divisio [illegible] in subiectum et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] et subdivisio [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Assimilatur sub divisione [illegible] sub [illegible] [illegible]
in subiectum [illegible] [illegible] id [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod implicat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sub [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] divisio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in subiectum et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vel sub [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Ad rationes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. Ad primum dicendum quod analogia [illegible] [illegible] analogie
[illegible] [illegible] modum [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. Ad secundum dicitur quod [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]. Ad tertium dicitur quod hic [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. Ad quartum [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] in quod [illegible] est prius. Ad quintum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Ad sextum dicitur
quod [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] inseparabiles [illegible] [illegible] ad subiectum

[illegible]

An in a[n]i[m]a quo [illegible] corrupto sit [illegible] accidentia que in

[illegible]

[illegible] posset [illegible] quod sic [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] substancia [illegible]
formam [illegible]
[illegible] forme [illegible]
[illegible] sustentatur et [illegible]
[illegible] sustentatur [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Ostendum est [illegible] in [illegible]
quod in [illegible] de [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] doctor [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] sunt in hoc libello [illegible] est [illegible]

in subiecto composito et qualitas in subiectis simplicibus et qualitas in actibus patet quod composit[illegible]
qualitas huius omnibus attribuuntur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et deus qui est in summa simplicitate. Item in [illegible] reperitur [illegible]
[illegible] nec [illegible] nec [illegible]
differentiis [illegible] proposito [illegible]
[illegible] hec [illegible]
[illegible] abstracte in kathegoriis [illegible]
ordinantur ad [illegible]. Hec est albedo est color [illegible]
[illegible]. Nam [illegible]
que sunt [illegible] infra [illegible] coordinationem
ut [illegible] homo [illegible]
[illegible] abstractivo et [illegible]

[illegible]

subiectum suum habeat nominatum. Ulterius dicitur quod [illegible] omnia accidentia debeant diffiniri per eorum subiecta [illegible] solum ea quae sunt sine subiecto [illegible] par et impar [illegible] rectum et curvum [illegible] lineae. Simile et [illegible] Nam subiectum [illegible] Ad [illegible] passiones [illegible] quod sit [illegible] per et impar [illegible] Ulterius [illegible] subiectum [illegible] Ad [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] et album [illegible] Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ad [illegible] [illegible] lucis [illegible] color [illegible] diaphano [illegible] Ad [illegible] in secula seculorum amen. Deo gracias.

Explicit liber

Circa inicium libri porphirij primo queritur Utrum sit sciencia et quot duplex sit sciencia. Pro quo notandum quidam dicebant quod sciencia esset [illegible]

[illegible]

que est ex libro 2 [illegible] Marsilii dicit quod [illegible] logice que sunt tres
diffinitio divisio et argumentatio [illegible] dicit quod [illegible] logice [illegible] distinctio
sunt [illegible] alie diffinitiones logice [illegible] distinctio ipsius [illegible]
Cum in doctrina logica est [illegible] ad discernendum verum [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
sic logica est [illegible] ad discernendum [illegible] diffinitionem [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible] logica [illegible]
[illegible] diffinitio sic est dividendi diffiniendi et colligendi [illegible] que
[illegible] sic diffiniendi i. docens diffinire dividendi i. docens divid[ere]
colligendi i. docens colligere [illegible] non est aliud nisi
[illegible] ad [illegible] diffinitionem [illegible]
[illegible] sic est [illegible] veri falsi [illegible]
[illegible] sic est [illegible] logica [illegible]
veri et falsi i. docens [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] logica [illegible] sic logica est [illegible] argumentatio [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] ad [illegible] diffinitio [illegible]
[illegible] quod est argumentatio [illegible]
[illegible] argumentationem [illegible] vel de [illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] exemplum [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ad includendum [illegible]
ad [illegible] methaphisicam [illegible] argumentatio [illegible] methaphisica
[illegible] argumentationes [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] Circa [illegible] diffinitionem dubitatur [illegible] an logica sit
vel speculativa vel practica [illegible] est [illegible] practica [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] cum [illegible] speculativa et practica distinguuntur
[illegible] sunt [illegible] practica est [illegible] speculativa
est [illegible] in methaphisica [illegible] diffinitio [illegible] speculativa
est [illegible] est [illegible]

Circa divisionem loyce

[illegible] duplex est logica [illegible] vetus et nova. Vetus logica est [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] argumentationes vel [illegible]
[illegible] librum [illegible] librum [illegible] et [illegible]
librum [illegible] de [illegible] ad includendum
logica [illegible] librorum [illegible] Nova
[illegible] argumentationes [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] ad includendum librum [illegible] argumentationes
[illegible] ad includendum librorum [illegible] et elencorum
[illegible] vel [illegible] ad includendum librum [illegible]
[illegible] fallacias [illegible] ad [illegible]
ad [illegible] logica [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

2 Queritur quid sit subiectum in tota veteri arte ubi [illegible]

[illegible] est subiectum in tota veteri arte et [illegible] est subiectum in libro [illegible] [illegible] non in tota veteri arte [illegible] non est subiectum [illegible] et [illegible] in libro [illegible] et [illegible] est subiectum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] argumenta in modo [illegible] ut in barbara vel in darii [illegible] vel [illegible]

3 Queritur quid sit subiectum scientie libri porphyrii

[illegible] de isto sunt due opiniones [illegible] in porphyrio [illegible] subiectum in [illegible] libri porphyrii [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Nondum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Queritur utrum notitia cuiuslibet universalis sit relativa ad quatuor

[illegible]

et aliud in esse ... aut nullum ... in ... sed medio est ... vel alio ... negando ... ibi arguitur a ... quod ad simpliciter

U[trum] notitia quidditatis ... sit necessaria ad doctrinam ...

[illegible]

U[trum] notitia quidditatis ... sit necessaria ad assignationem diffinitionis

[illegible]

Est compositum [illegible] ex lapidibus et lignis. Efformalis est que datur per formam [illegible] sicut homo est animal rationale. Efficiens est que datur per causam efficientem [illegible] est [illegible] / Finalis est que datur per causam finalem [illegible] est [illegible] / Diffinitio quid nominis est que [illegible] per nomen [illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible] corpore [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] **Ista divisione diffinitionis** [illegible] diffinitionis [illegible] est notitia [illegible] ad diffinitionem [illegible] [illegible] ad diffinitionem [illegible] [illegible] ad diffinitionem [illegible] [illegible]

[U]t notitia quibus utendum sit ut sit notitia ad assignationem divi[sionis]

[illegible] est [illegible] ad assignationem [illegible] divisionem [illegible] assignare divisionem [illegible] in divisione [illegible] dividitur [illegible] divisio [illegible] est duplex [illegible] essentialis et accidentalis [illegible] essentialis est que datur per essentialia [illegible] accidentalis est [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] diffinitionem essentialem [illegible] divisionem [illegible] dividitur [illegible] divisionem [illegible] ad aliam divisionem [illegible] ad divisionem [illegible]

[U]t notitia quibus utendum sit ut sit notitia ad ea que in [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] diffinitionem [illegible] [illegible]

V tantum quatuor sunt questiones difficiles a quibus
porphirius vult se abstinere Prima est hec Primo utrum universalia subsistant siue
utrum sint in solis intellectibus [illegible] 2a utrum sint corporea vel
incorporea Quarta utrum sint sensibilia vel insensibilia Circa primam questionem
notandum quod ipsa [illegible] exprimere sensum Primum utrum universalia subsistant
id est utrum sint in rerum natura Secundus sensus utrum universalia subsistant id
est utrum sint per conceptus [illegible]

[illegible]

Vniuersalia sint in solis puris nud[is] et intellect[ibus]

[illegible]

[U]trum universalia sint corporea vel incorporea

[illegible]

[U]trum sint sensibilia vel insensibilia et utrum

[illegible]

... intellectum ut dicit Commentator in prologo libri de anima intellectus est qui ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Quantum autem sunt acceptiones generis et quantum ad [illegible]

[illegible]

Genus primo modo est collectio aliquorum quodammodo se habentium

[illegible]

Genus secundo modo est principium uniuscuiusque generationis et

[illegible]

[illegible]

Genus tertio modo est cum supponitur speciei et mu[illegible]

[illegible]

suppoñ

[illegible]

[illegible]

Dubitatur quam convenientiam generis 2o mo(do) ... ad genus

[illegible]

Genus est quod praedicatur de pluribus differentibus specie in eo quod quid

[illegible]

posse predicari. Vel dicendum quod comparatio quam dicunt quod in quolibet differentibus in speciebus ... vel de similiter absolute a parte rei quod non quamvis aliquid est ...
et ideo genus plus in differentibus non de quo ... aliqui dicunt quod ...
de ... nominale et non reale ... in glosa ... dicitur quod de pluribus et
de pluribus non de tenet comparative ... differentibus specie ... aliquid genus non
plus de pluribus ... de genere ... et ... plus de pluribus quod
... non plus de multis. Vel ... quod aliquid genus plus de pluribus quod
species ... et ... et de homine ergo genus de pluribus ... et de
... sicut de multis ut dictum est ... dicitur ... specie et ... species
... solum plus de pluribus ... specie non de tenet in differentibus
numero ... species ... dicitur specie ... de nominale ... species
... quod dicitur ... genus specie de tenet ad ... et ... vel ... est species
... differre specie ... est differre ... ... in eo quod quid ...
... et ... in quale et glosa quod ... quod ...
... aliud ... in quo ... ad ...
... quod est homo ... homo est animal et ...
est ... et ... respondetur ... in ... et ...
et quod ... relative ... aliud relative ... sic ... quod est ... plus ...
... in eo ... quid quod ... quod est ... ... relative ...
quod ... relative et ... in ... sic respondetur ad ... vel ...
Nec ... quod est ... in ... predicamento ...
... vel ... Sed contra ... glosa ... quod ...
... genus plus ... accidens plus in quo ... quod est ...
... ad quod non convenit ... predicamento. Propterea notandum ... quod
... duplex ... est ... quod ... in questione ... vel ...
... quod plus ... in quantum ... quod ... et ...
... in differentibus ... quod ... in quale plus ... absolute
... in questione ... non est questionis ... quod ...
... in quid ... est plus ... Et ... ad ... quod convenit ... ...
... et ... Aliud ... in eo quod ... est ...
... est ... homo est animal ... ...
... vel ... Ad ... quod ... glosa ... quod ... in
... in predicamento ... plus ... genus ... est plus ... plus ...
... plus ... questione dicitur ... differentiis ... quod
est ... plus ... ad ... differentiis ... differentiis ...
... Pro isto est ... plus ... duplex. Uno ... quod
... plus et ... vel ... Alio ... plus de
plus et ... vel ... et ... Et ... differentiis ...
... differentiis ... quod est ... et predicatur ...
Alio ... differentiis ... quod est ... et ... homo ... dicitur
... in predicamento ... est ... et ... differentiis ... per se
non quod homo. Item est quod ... differentiis ... est ... vel ...
... nunc ... in ... Marsilii ... Et ... in ...
... in predicabilibus ... quod ... plus ... debet ... vel ...
predicabilia. Et ... aliter ... sicut ... est. Et ... quod ... debet ...
... plus ... quam ... vel ... est ... vel ... est
... porphirii ... differentiis ... et ...
... est ... valentur ... quod est ... quod ...
... Notandum est non semper ... in ...
... est ... ad ... et quo modo

[illegible]

Speciei due sunt acceptiones scilicet [illegible] sic

[illegible]

Species primo modo est uniuscuiusque rei forma

[illegible]

Species est que ponitur sub assignato genere

[illegible]

Species est de qua genus in eo quod quid est predicatur

[illegible]

[illegible]

Species est quod predicatur de pluribus numero differentibus

[illegible]

Nobilius est [illegible] secundum Porphirium [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum in unoquoque predicamento sint quedam generalissima et generaliora

[illegible]

[illegible] (5 lines, heavily abbreviated cursive)

Intermedia sunt genera et species extrema vero non [illegible]

[illegible] (8 lines, heavily abbreviated cursive)

Genus generalissimum est quod cum sit genus non est species

[illegible] (13 lines, heavily abbreviated cursive)

Genus generalissimum est supra quod non est aliud superveniens

genus et [illegible] (17 lines, heavily abbreviated cursive)

[illegible]

Specialissima est que cum sit species non potest esse genus et de

[illegible]

Specialissima est que cum sit species numquam dividitur in alias

[illegible]

Specialissima est post quam non est alia inferior species et ...

[illegible]

Ea vero que sunt in medio extremorum ...

[illegible]

et decem sunt sed quando in illa omnia reducuntur ad unum aliquod ut ad genus generalissimum. [illegible] de principio cognoscendi [illegible]

[illegible]

[Q]uod tantum decem sint genera generalissima sunt dicta

decem [illegible] decem sunt [illegible] cognoscendi [illegible]

[illegible]

[Q]uod inter specialissima et individua quo ad unum sp[eciem]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[Q]uod descendentem a generalissimis ad specialissima oportet quiescere

[illegible] ad generalissimum [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible]

[I]nfinita sunt relinquenda ab arte hoc est v. de medio

[illegible]

[D]escendentem a generalissimis ad specialissima [illegible]

[illegible]

Quod non semper descenditur a generalissimo per [illegible] ad specialissimum sed ad porphirium [illegible] loquimur de generalissimo per subalterna [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Ipso sit collectum in unam naturam et magis illud quod est

[illegible]

Participatione speciei plures homines sunt unus homo. Nota

[illegible]

In diffinitione quod sit in pluribus esse, item quasi ad quod

[illegible]

[illegible] non dividitur in plura [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible]

... [illegible] in plura [illegible]

V[t] oportebat equa de equis predicari aliqua de individuis

[illegible] ... homo et [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Individuum est quod de uno solo predicatur et intelligitur sic

[illegible] ... de uno solo ... [illegible]

[illegible]

sine nova unione et sic supponit ly homo similiter ly pater si supponit pro pluribus per modum unius. Sed supponit pro multis et pro nullo eorum seorsum nec pro aliquo eorum seorsum nec pro aliis ab his sine nova unione. Et supponit ly ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Quodlibet individuum constat ex septem proprietatibus individuantibus

Iste est sex ad istam rationem quodlibet individuum ... sibi ... constat ... ex septem proprietatibus ... partibus ... que continentur in hoc versu: Forma figura locus stirps nomen patria tempus. Hec septem ... homo ... individuum ... ad ... individuum ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum differentia inter genus speciem et individuum sit bene posita. Arguitur quod

[illegible]

Utrum arbor porphiriana sit bene posita. Arguitur quod sic

[illegible]

non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est intelligendum [illegible] est aliquid aliorum [illegible]
nunc dicitur quod loquendo de [illegible] [illegible] nunc [illegible] arbor [illegible] [illegible] arbor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] arbor [illegible]
arbor non dicitur de omnibus [illegible] [illegible] arbor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] et adhuc non de [illegible] [illegible] solum de [illegible] quae [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] solum dicitur [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et posset poni una arbor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] arbor [illegible]
[illegible] arbor dicitur [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] arbor et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in isto capitulo non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] arbor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] solum [illegible] [illegible] arbor et [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in capitulo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] et non est [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]

Nulla divisio dicitur sit bona [illegible] alia quae dicta alia

[illegible] dicta et alia [illegible] dicta vel [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et hic ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] non [illegible] et hic [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] reducitur ad [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Differentia quae dicta est qua aliud differt ab altero

[illegible]

[…] quae dicta est qua aliud differt ab altero inseparabile accidente

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sed magis proprie dicta est qua aliquid differt ab alio specie

[illegible]

Utrum ista divisio sit bona differentiarum alie communes alie proprie alie magis proprie

[illegible]

Utrum illa divisio sit bona differentiarum alie separabiles

[illegible]

non potest vere negari de suo subiecto ipso subiecto permanente ut album de nive [illegible]

[illegible]

Illa divisio sit bona differentiarum inseparabilium alie per se alie p[er accidens]

[illegible]

Post hec porphirius ponit duas differentias predictorum membrorum

[illegible]

[illegible]

Nulla divisio sit bona diversarum per se alie divisive alie [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]a est qua habundat species a genere et inferius sic [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] quod autem dicitur ibi predicabile [illegible] et per hoc excluditur species [illegible]
[illegible] de affirmative [illegible] et non de [illegible] ut [illegible] ut [illegible] quod homo
est homo [illegible] est predicabile [illegible] quod dicitur [illegible]
~~[illegible] et [illegible] predicatur [illegible]~~
~~[illegible] quoddam [illegible]~~ [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] dicitur [illegible] duo [illegible] et
[illegible] ut [illegible] quoddam animal est [illegible] dicitur de [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et de [illegible] quod [illegible] ut [illegible] de animali et
[illegible] animal corpus est animatum [illegible] de [illegible] Nam [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] actu [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur [illegible] actu [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] quo ad differentiam [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] sub [illegible] dicitur [illegible] de eo [illegible] vel et [illegible]
[illegible] homo est [illegible] sub [illegible] non
[illegible] dicitur [illegible] de eo vel et [illegible]
[illegible] vel et [illegible] hoc [illegible] animal sub [illegible]
dicitur [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] de eo vel et [illegible]
[illegible] ut animal [illegible] ad differentiam [illegible]
[illegible] actu [illegible] dicitur in differentiam [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]

Differentia est quod predicatur de pluribus specie differentibus

[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] predicabile de pluribus [illegible] est de [illegible] predicatur [illegible] actu
[illegible] modo [illegible] quod [illegible] convenientia [illegible]
de pluribus [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] differentiis [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
homo [illegible] et de [illegible] est homo [illegible]
[illegible] differentias [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] est hoc [illegible] de [illegible] solo [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] quod est [illegible]
[illegible] de pluribus [illegible] et [illegible] Porphyrius [illegible]
[illegible] differentia [illegible] de eo [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] in quid [illegible]
[illegible] predicatur in quale [illegible]
[illegible] differentia [illegible] et species [illegible]
[illegible] differentiam [illegible] est [illegible] Et [illegible] differentiam
[illegible] differentia [illegible]
[illegible] differentia [illegible] differentia [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] differentia [illegible]
Porphyrius [illegible] est [illegible] predicabile in quid [illegible]
[illegible] differentia [illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] illud quod [illegible]
[illegible] cum illo de [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Unde genus habet proprium nec forme species autem oppositi

[illegible]

Differentia est quod aptum natum est dividere ea que sub eodem genere

[illegible]

Proprium est quadruplex [illegible] convenientem singula et multur [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Differentia est quod adesse contingit et [illegible] quod

[illegible]

Ergo specifice dre fiunt quecumque aliam faciunt speciem

[illegible]

In tantum quantum sunt acceptiones [illegible] plures [illegible] sit ad

[illegible]

[illegible]

Proprium primo modo est quod alicui soli speciei accidit et non omni ut esse medicum et mathematicum [illegible]

[illegible]

Proprium secundo modo est quod accidit omni et non soli ut esse bipedem et mathematicum [illegible]

[illegible]

Tertio modo proprium est quod accidit omni soli et non semper

[illegible]

Quartum proprium est id quod accidit omni soli et semper

[illegible]

[illegible]

Accidens est quod adest et abest praeter subiecti corruptionem

Et intelligitur [illegible] accidens [illegible] reale est [illegible] [illegible] quod adest [illegible] [illegible] in dependentiam et abest [illegible] tempore [illegible] praeter subiecti corruptionem [illegible] praeter est subiecti corruptionem [illegible]

[illegible]

[D]ivisio accidentis est bona quod aliud separabile aliud inseparabile

[A]ccidens est quod contingit eidem inesse et non inesse et

[illegible] ... preter subiecti corruptionem

Accidens est quod nec est genus nec species nec differentia nec proprium

semper autem in subiecto subsistens [illegible]

Queritur que est differentia inter predicationem essentialem et accidentalem

[illegible]

Circa initium predicamentorum queritur primo quid sit subiectum libri predicamentorum et ubi ...

in differentiis aliquid [illegible] aliquid non [illegible] sunt [illegible] sunt [illegible]

[illegible] accidentia [illegible] est aliquid [illegible] differentiis et [illegible]

[illegible] accidens est aliquid [illegible] sicut [illegible] aliquid [illegible] non

[illegible] differentiae [illegible] differentia non [illegible] esse [illegible] non esse [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] ab [illegible]

[illegible] in libro [illegible] porphyrius [illegible]

[illegible] valent ad cognitionem [illegible]

[illegible] in libro [illegible] non sunt accidentia [illegible] porphyrius

[illegible] et [illegible] accidentium est in libro [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] esset [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] valet ad cognitionem [illegible]

[illegible] valet ad cognitionem [illegible]

[illegible] valet ad cognitionem [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]

ab [illegible] accidentium [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] accidens [illegible]

[illegible] valet ad cognitionem [illegible]

[illegible] differentiarum [illegible]

[illegible] **Aliquorum quae sunt accepta [illegible]**

[illegible] non plura non ad [illegible] differentia [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] non plura ad [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] non plura ad [illegible]

[illegible] sunt accidentia [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] sunt in [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] ad differentiam [illegible] sunt [illegible]

et [illegible] et [illegible] differentiae [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] sunt [illegible] sunt [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] sunt [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] sunt [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] sub [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] differentia [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] differentia [illegible] differentia

[illegible] et [illegible] differentia [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] differentia [illegible] accidentia [illegible] sunt accidentia [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] non sunt accidentia [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] accidentia [illegible]

[illegible] differentia accidentia [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible]

Equivoca dicuntur quorum nomen est commune et ra(tio)

[illegible]

que debent [illegible] signatum [illegible] signatum debent [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] non debent [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible]
non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
et hec non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
distincte [illegible] et sic esset [illegible]
[illegible] ab alia distincta [illegible] non [illegible]
distincti realiter [illegible] specifice distincti [illegible]
[illegible] homo esset [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] homo est [illegible] et
andree [illegible] Johannes et petrus [illegible] formaliter Johannes [illegible] homo
et aliud petrus [illegible] Johannis [illegible] andree [illegible] homo
non est [illegible] petri [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
hec [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] specifice distincti sunt [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible]

Univoca dicuntur quorum solum nomen est que et

[illegible]

Denominativa dicuntur que ab aliquo solo casu differentia

[illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] differentia non [illegible] denominativa [illegible] album
et nigrum sunt denominativa et [illegible] ab aliquo abstracto [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur [illegible] ab aliquo [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] differentia
[illegible] ad [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] in uno [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in uno [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non est principium et [illegible] denominativa [illegible]
abstracto [illegible] differre [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] est albedo est [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] concretum et abstractum [illegible] differre in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] abstractum [illegible] in nullo alio [illegible] differre nisi in [illegible]
[illegible] appellatio [illegible] appellatio [illegible]
[illegible] appellativum [illegible] non [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] abstracto [illegible] appellativa [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] appellativa [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] appellativum [illegible]
[illegible] appellativum [illegible] et [illegible] appellativum
[illegible] non [illegible] appellativum et appellativum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] denominativa [illegible]
[illegible] ab aliquo [illegible] abstracto [illegible]
[illegible] in uno [illegible]
[illegible] sunt denominativa [illegible] sunt denominativa [illegible]
[illegible] ab abstracto [illegible]
in [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] et sunt [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] denominative [illegible]

[illegible]

Eorum que dicuntur quedam dicuntur cum complexione quedam sine complexione et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Eorum que dicuntur alia de subiecto dicuntur in subiecto

vero nullo sunt. Alia autem in subiecto sunt de subiecto vero nullo dicuntur [illegible]

[illegible]

Quando alterum de altero praedicatur ut de subiecto quaecumque de eo

[illegible]

Diversorum generum et non subalternatim positorum diverse sunt

[illegible]

Eorum que secundum nullam complexionem dicuntur singulum aut

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] distinguuntur [illegible]

[illegible] modi essendi [illegible] distinguuntur [illegible]

[illegible] modi essendi [illegible] modi intelligendi [illegible]

[illegible] modi significandi [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Queritur utrum illa divisio sit bona secundum aliquam alia secunda ... est sic circa quod est precedentem

[illegible]

Prima scilicet est tunc fortis et principalis et maxime

[illegible]

[illegible]

Prima subst(antia) est [illegible] et in subiecto neque dicitur de subiecto et

[illegible]

Secunde subst(antie) sunt species in quibus sunt prime subst(antie) et harum species

[illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] sic bene posita [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

V[trum] non existentibus primis substantiis impossibile sit aliquid aliorum

[illegible]

V[trum] species sit magis substantia quam genus. Primarum autem

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum species sint equales substantie, i.e. utrum equaliter substent

[illegible]

In subiecto non esse et inherere reale, i.e. nulli subiecto accidere

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum igitur predicatum de prima subdivisione et inferius sit [illegible] plurium

[illegible] Hoc aliquid significare [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... apparentie et non [illegible] ...

[illegible] ... et absolute et [illegible] ...

Non habere quid [illegible] ...

[illegible] ...

Non suscipere magis et minus [illegible] ...

[illegible] ... suscipere magis et minus [illegible] ...

[illegible]

Esse susceptibile graduum secundum sui mutacionem

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sequitur de predicamento quantitatis circa quod primo queritur de universalibus que occurrunt circa quantitatem

[illegible]

Quantitas est secundum quam aliquid dicitur quantum

[illegible]

tum ad magnum quam ad multum [illegible]

[illegible]

Quantitatis aliud continuum aliud discretum et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Quantitas continua est cuius partes copulantur ad aliquem terminum communem

[illegible]

Quantitas discreta est cuius partes non copulantur ad aliquem terminum communem

[illegible]

[illegible]

Queritur quot sunt species quantitatis continue

[illegible]

Queritur quot sunt species quantitatis discrete

[illegible]

[illegible]

Quantitatum alia est habens positionem in partibus alia

[illegible]

Quantitatum alia per se alia per accidens

[illegible]

Non habere contrarium et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Non suscipere magis et minus

[illegible]

Item etiam equale vel inequale dicitur

[illegible]

Circa predicamentum ad aliquid primo queritur Quid sit generalissimum huius predicamenti [illegible]

[illegible]

Prima diffinitio ad aliquid. Ad aliquid dicuntur [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Prima p[ro]p[ositi]o habere c[ontra]rium & intelligitur sic

[illegible]

Secunda p[ro]p[ositi]o Suscipe[re] mag[is] & min[us] et intelligitur

[illegible]

An ad quescanciam et [illegible]

[illegible]

Esse simul natura [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] relativa [illegible] adveniente. [illegible]

[illegible] ad aliquid [illegible] relativum [illegible] ad aliud [illegible] relativa sunt simul natura [illegible] ad respectum [illegible] relativa [illegible] ad respectum [illegible]

[illegible] relativa [illegible] simul natura [illegible]

Ad aliquid sunt quibus hoc ipsum esse est [illegible]

[illegible] ad aliquid [illegible] quibus hoc ipsum esse [illegible] ad aliquid [illegible] relativa [illegible] ad aliquid [illegible] relativa [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum relativum debeat diffiniri per reliquum

[illegible]

Dubitatur de singulis non sit in [illegible]

[illegible]

Sequitur de primo qualitatis circa quod primo queritur Utrum sit etiam in hmoi primi et consequentis

[illegible]

[illegible] qualitatem [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] qualitatem ut album albedo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] album nigrum [illegible] albedo nigredo [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas [illegible]

Qualitas est secundum quam quales esse dicimur.

[illegible] qualitas est [illegible] diffinitio [illegible] secundum quam [illegible] dicimur [illegible]
[illegible] quales [illegible] albedo est qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] diffinitio [illegible] non valet [illegible]
[illegible] qualitatem [illegible] qualitate [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] diffinitio [illegible]
[illegible] quale [illegible] diffinitio [illegible]
[illegible] diffinitione qualitatis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] qualitas est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] diffinitione [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quales [illegible]
[illegible] quale [illegible] albedo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quale est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quale [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quale [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas est [illegible]
[illegible] quale [illegible]
[illegible] albedo [illegible] abstracta [illegible]
[illegible] abstracta [illegible]
[illegible] quale [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] quale [illegible]
[illegible] quale [illegible] album nigrum [illegible]
[illegible] quale [illegible]
[illegible] abstractum [illegible]
[illegible] quale non [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] in quale [illegible] ... [illegible] qualitatem [illegible] ... non [illegible] ... qualitatem [illegible] est [illegible]

Prima species qualitatis est habitus et dispositio circa

[illegible] ... et [illegible] est [illegible] aliis qualitatibus [illegible] ... [illegible] qualitate [illegible] ... bene vel male ad [illegible] ... bene vel male ad [illegible] ... [illegible] habitus [illegible] ... [illegible] bene vel male ad [illegible] ... [illegible]

Mensura [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Secunda species qualitatis est naturalis potentia vel impotentia

[illegible]

Tertia species qualitatis est passio vel passibilis qualitas

[illegible]

[illegible]

Quarta species qualitatis est forma vel circa hoc aliquo

[illegible]

[illegible]

Mensura linearis [illegible]

Qualia dicuntur que sunt ipse denominativa dicti

[illegible]

[illegible]

Prima proprietas habere contrarium et intelligitur sic

[illegible]

Secunda proprietas qualitatis suscipere magis et minus quia

[illegible]

[illegible]

Secundo eam simile vel dissimile dici et inesse

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sequitur de actione et passione. Circa quod queritur utrum actio et passio sint generalia …

[illegible]

[illegible]

Actio est per quam aliquid dicitur agens et mouens [illegible]

[illegible]

Habere accidentium [illegible]

[illegible]

Situs magis et minus et [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum est actionis per se inferre passionem eciam [illegible]

[illegible]

Ubi et quando sint generalissima predicamenta. Utrum quod sic et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
ante diem ante horam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hodie [illegible] [illegible] in die in hora in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in ordine ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in ordine [illegible] diem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] diem hodie [illegible] in die [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hodie [illegible] [illegible] hodie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ante diem ante mensem ante annum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] annum [illegible] diem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in collegio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in duplici [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] distat aliquo modo vel motu vel [illegible] a loco ubi in tempore in [illegible]
et imaginatio sicut in ultima spera et celo sunt in primo ubi aliter [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Et ubi [illegible]
[illegible]

Circa primum sciendum quod genus [illegible]

[illegible]

in [illegible] ordenat[...] [illegible] ymaginatio [illegible]

[illegible]

Circa punctum habitus notandum est quod [illegible]

[illegible] abstractorum est [illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible]

Nullus est [illegible] sed est quedam [illegible]

Et per hoc quod dicitur non [illegible] sibi ab intrinseco [illegible] [illegible] adiacent corpori [illegible] non [illegible] ab intrinseco [illegible] [illegible] corporis [illegible] [illegible] corporis [illegible] adiacentis corpori sunt [illegible]

[illegible]

Circa postpredicamenta queritur utrum quinque sunt postpredicamenta [illegible] quod sit ad istum sensum utrum quinque sunt postpredicamenta posita ab Aristotele spe[cialiter]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[S]equitur quot duplex est oppositio. Primo est quaedam [illegible]

[illegible]

Opposita relativa sunt illa correlativa qui non possunt simul et semel eidem inesse secundum eundem eodemque [illegible]

[illegible]

Contraria sunt que sub eodem gene(re) posita sunt a maxime a se invicem distant et eid(em) susceptibili vicissim insunt

a ultima forma. Secundum dicit in prosis est de qualitatibus [illegible] quod apparendum [illegible] et alia [illegible] magnitudine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitatibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] qualitatibus [illegible] [illegible]. Tertia est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitatibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitates [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] possunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Quarta est [illegible] est ad differentiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitates [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitates intensissime. Quinta est [illegible] [illegible] est qualitas intensissima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non potest esse intensior [illegible] [illegible] qualitas [illegible] intensissima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intensior in alios [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intensissimum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitates [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intensissime [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] intensissimo [illegible] intensius et [illegible] [illegible] intensissimus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] album et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] album et nigrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et album [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

De differentia inter contraria media et extrema sit 6 positio

[illegible]

Privative opposita sunt que nata sunt fieri circa idem subiectum ordine inregressibili et tempore determinato a natura

[illegible]

[illegible]

Contradictorie opposita sunt affirmacio et negacio opposite quorum unum verum reliquum falsum esse necesse est

[illegible]

Ponunt autem in contradictorie contrarie et privative opposicionis

[illegible]

Posita plurimum ponere contrariorum prima

[illegible]

[illegible]

Postea philosophus determinat de aliis quatuor propositionibus [illegible]

[illegible]

Circa librum perihermenias primo queritur quid sit subiectum istius libri Et de hoc autem sunt opiniones nam sanctus Thomas [illegible]

[illegible]

Volentem perfecte determinare de enunciatione oportet prius [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Voces significant conceptus animi qui sicut [illegible]

[illegible]

vocis imponere ad significandum [illegible] ad placitum vel ultimate [illegible]

[illegible]

[U]trum scripta sicut voces [illegible]

[illegible]

[U]trum [illegible] inter voces et scripta ex una parte et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] intellectuum sive conceptuum [illegible] non sunt eadem apud omnes ho-
mines quia unus clarius concipit de aliquo [illegible] possunt sive mediante [illegible]
[illegible] sunt opiniones [illegible] quo ad rem quam
concipiunt possunt referre dicendo quo ad res quando sunt concepta et
non [illegible] sunt eadem apud omnes homines aliquando [illegible] quo ad vocem et
[illegible] vocem quo ad formam formalis [illegible] de voce [illegible]
[illegible] vox [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] conceptus [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] conceptus non sunt eadem apud omnes homines [illegible]
conceptus [illegible] non sunt [illegible] apud omnes homines quia [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] sunt [illegible] apud omnes homines quia [illegible] conceptus
[illegible] quo ad [illegible] et [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] quo ad [illegible] et [illegible] que sunt [illegible]
amor [illegible] et amor [illegible] quo ad [illegible] sunt homo et [illegible]
[illegible] quo ad ista ambo [illegible] et homo et homo [illegible]
[illegible] homo [illegible] apud omnes homines [illegible]
[illegible] eadem et quo ad [illegible] quia [illegible] omnes voces [illegible]
[illegible] non sunt eadem apud omnes homines quo ad
[illegible] quo ad [illegible] non sunt eadem apud omnes homines [illegible]
[illegible] apud omnes homines [illegible]
[illegible] sunt in uno climate [illegible] in alio et [illegible]
[illegible] in alio climate et [illegible] sunt in alio climate [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] sunt eadem apud omnes homines [illegible]
[illegible] conceptus [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]

Convenientia inter voces et conceptus sit breviter posita

[illegible] sunt [illegible] sunt [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] sunt [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] alia est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum circa compositionem et divisionem consistat verum

[illegible]

Utrum nomina et verba sint similia intellectui

[illegible]

[illegible]

Nomen est vox significativa ad placitum sine tempore cuius nulla pars separate aliquid significat finita et recta et infinita sic

[illegible]

Est hec enim dicta dicendo quod vel est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sed sic [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] nomina [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod est nomen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] hec enim [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad aliud dicendo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nomen non [illegible] enim [illegible] Sed [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
regens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est regens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt regentes [illegible] regens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Et non dicitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] regens ad [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] regens [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et vel aliud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad aliud [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et quo [illegible] [illegible] qui et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui vel [illegible] non [illegible] ad aliud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] et in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in ista [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad aliud [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nomen [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nomen [illegible]
a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nomina [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] homo [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] in [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt homo albus est [illegible] in [illegible]
et [illegible] est [illegible] in [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] nomina [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] Sed [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] nomen [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nomina [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliud a [illegible] et a [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Verbum est quod consignificat tempus cuius pars significativa nichil significat et est semper nota eorum que de altero [illegible]

[illegible]

R° est [illegible] [illegible] vere [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est diffinitio et [illegible] [illegible] additio est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] diffinitio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad diffinitio [illegible] [illegible] Sed dices quare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
hoc [illegible] [illegible] additio [illegible] diffinitio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Alio modo [illegible] [illegible] et ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tempus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] diffinitio [illegible] Sed dices [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vel formali. Si formali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duplex [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aliud [illegible] [illegible] et hoc est quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quoddam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] in quo [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] sunt in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Alio modo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
Sed dices [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et hoc est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sed [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] gubernacio sit recta. Si hoc vinum [illegible]

[illegible]

et est species eius ... et non est ... [illegible]

[illegible]

... adveniente ... [illegible]

Oratio est vox significativa ad placitum cuius partium aliquid separatum significativum est ut dictio non autem ut affirmatio et negatio et mixta

... vox significativa ad placitum ... cuius partium aliquid separatum ... ut dictio non autem ut affirmatio vel negatio ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Enunciacio est oracio in qua est verum vel falsum

[illegible]

a [illegible] [illegible] Sed contra falsum sunt in [illegible] et non aliter et [illegible]
dissimiles non tamen complexe est aliquid quod enunciabile est verum vel fal-
[illegible] ista propositio [illegible] non est complexe homo [illegible] est asinus [illegible]
[illegible] est falsum [illegible] homo est asinus [illegible] non est falsum
[illegible] ista est propositio [illegible] non est complexe [illegible] est complexe falsum
[illegible] [illegible] in ista homo est asinus [illegible]
[illegible] non sunt falsa [illegible] est complexe [illegible] est [illegible]
falsum et non [illegible] Sed quod aliquid [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nec propositio vel aliquid aliud [illegible] nec propositio et [illegible]
[illegible] incomplexum [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] non est in [illegible] [illegible] enunciabile
[illegible] est in [illegible] enunciabile Sed [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] in [illegible] gloza [illegible] verum
falsum [illegible] in enunciabili in re et in intellectu [illegible] modis [illegible]. in
[illegible] in enunciabili est [illegible] in re ut in [illegible]
[illegible] in intellectu [illegible] in subiecto [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] verum vel falsum [illegible] non est complexe [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible] nec [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] verum vel falsum [illegible] verum vel falsum [illegible]
[illegible] dubia [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non sunt [illegible] non sunt verum vel falsum [illegible]
[illegible] Non [illegible]
[illegible] nec verum nec falsum [illegible]
[illegible] homo est [illegible]
[illegible] est complexe [illegible] est [illegible] vel [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] vel [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] non est complexe [illegible]
[illegible] est complexe [illegible] Nota [illegible]
[illegible] homo [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] sunt complexa [illegible]
[illegible] ista homo est [illegible]
[illegible] et sic [illegible] complexe [illegible] verum vel falsum
[illegible] sunt [illegible] et hoc [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] sunt complexe de [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] hoc [illegible] hoc sunt complexe [illegible]
non est verum hoc sunt [illegible] in quo est verum vel falsum [illegible]

[illegible] analogi in sua analogata [illegible] divisionem [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] alio [illegible] nam enunciatio [illegible] ad enunciationem [illegible]
[illegible]

Secunda divisio enunciationis alia simplex una alia enunciatio una enunciatio simpliciter una dicitur in qua
simpliciter [illegible] de uno simpliciter [illegible]
[illegible] homo est animal [illegible] enunciatio [illegible] una [illegible]
[illegible] in qua [illegible] plurali
[illegible]

[illegible]

[Tertia] divisio enunciationis alia affirmativa alia negativa
[illegible] affirmativa [illegible] in qua [illegible] copula
[illegible] affirmative ut homo est [illegible]
[illegible] affirmativa [illegible]
[illegible]

Sunt tres sunt propositiones contrarie et cetera

[illegible] ad [illegible] quod a quolibet [illegible] ille non opponuntur contrarie [illegible]
[illegible] quo ad amplitudinem et ergo ille non opponuntur contrarie homo
est animal homo non fuit [illegible] quia non [illegible] amplitudinem [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] opponuntur [illegible] homo [illegible]
in [illegible] ad [illegible] opposita [illegible]
[illegible] dicuntur vel in [illegible] ad [illegible] opposita [illegible] dicuntur
vel in [illegible] ad [illegible] opposita [illegible] dicuntur ergo ad [illegible]
[illegible] hoc [illegible] sunt [illegible] que opponuntur [illegible]
ille [illegible] sunt [illegible] ille [illegible]
[illegible] opposita [illegible] est opposita et nulla [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est capta Nam [illegible] opposita
[illegible] in [illegible] vel in [illegible]
[illegible] vel in qualitate [illegible] vel in quantitate [illegible] vel in [illegible]
[illegible] est oppositio [illegible] opposita [illegible]
in [illegible] est [illegible] diffinita [illegible] subalterne
et [illegible] opposita diffinitio [illegible] dicuntur [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] hoc est [illegible]
[illegible] opposita [illegible] non sunt [illegible] similiter [illegible]
[illegible] opposita [illegible] opposita [illegible] in [illegible]
in [illegible] ad [illegible] opposita [illegible]
est [illegible] opposita [illegible] repugnantia [illegible]
[illegible] opposita [illegible] opponuntur [illegible] repugnantia quo ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et opposita [illegible]
est [illegible] opponuntur [illegible] repugnantia in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] diffinitio [illegible] opponi [illegible]
opposita [illegible] sunt dicte [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] opponi [illegible]
[illegible] opposita Nam ille opponuntur [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad est [illegible] ille [illegible] est [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] sunt dicte [illegible] sunt in [illegible]
[illegible] opponi [illegible] opponuntur [illegible]
[illegible] nullo tempore [illegible] opponuntur [illegible] sunt in [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] opponuntur [illegible]

V[trum] diffinitio contradictionis sit bene posita et est ista

affirmatio et negatio opposite eiusdem de eodem et non [illegible]
et in [illegible] tempore [illegible] diffinitio [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] est ergo [illegible] dicuntur [illegible] diffinitur [illegible] loco [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicuntur [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] addi [illegible] hoc [illegible] affirmativa [illegible] negativa
vel [illegible] et [illegible] vera [illegible] diffinitio [illegible]
et [illegible] opposite eiusdem de eodem [illegible] in [illegible] affirmativa [illegible] negativa
vel in [illegible] vera et [illegible] philosophus [illegible] in [illegible]
negatio est [illegible] et hoc [illegible] formaliter [illegible] affirmatio
opposita [illegible] et affirmatio [illegible]
[illegible] hoc [illegible] formaliter [illegible] et [illegible]
formaliter [illegible] [illegible] dicitur [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible] et
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] aut [illegible]
ergo dicuntur in [illegible]

[illegible]

Indefinita et sua universalis in materia naturali equipollent — in materia naturali

[illegible]

Propositio in qua ponitur universale vel signum universale super predicatum sit falsa

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum due propositiones contrarie possint esse simul vere

[illegible]

Utrum due subcontrarie sint simul false

[illegible]

Utrum due propositiones contradictorie possint esse simul vere vel

[illegible]

Utrum omne quod fit non est fiunt quod sit ad istum sensum

[illegible]

Utrum una et eadem propositio habeat plures oppositas

[illegible]

Utrum inter propositionem de puro (?) et de possibili et inter propositiones de futuro contingenti una parte ... sit ...

[illegible]

[illegible]

Omne futurum de necessitate eveniat

[illegible]

[illegible]

Omne quod est quando est necesse est esse

[illegible]

Circa secundum librum perihermenias prosequitur quemadmodum contingit multiplicari affirmationes et negationes finitas et infinitas

[illegible]

[illegible]

[U]trum omnis enunciacio ista homo est asinus [illegible]

[illegible]

[U]trum nomen infinitum ponat aliquid [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ab affirmativa de predicato infinito ad negativam

[illegible]

[illegible]

V a negatiua de p[re]dicato finito ad affirmatiuam de p[re]dica[to]

[illegible]

V variata subiecto penes finitum et infinitum sit

[illegible]

[illegible]

Nomina et verba transposita idem significant

[illegible]

A divisis ad coniuncta sunt bona consequentia

[illegible]

ut non sequitur Sortes est homo et Sortes est faber [illegible]

[illegible]

Sortes est homo et Sortes est [illegible]

Utrum a coniunctis ad divisa sit bona consequentia

[illegible]

[illegible]

Vnde ista diuisio propositionis alia modalis alia de inesse

[illegible]

Queritur quid sit propositio modalis. Dicitur quod est

[illegible]

[illegible]

Queritur quid sit propositio de inesse

[illegible]

Utrum illa divisio sit bona propositionum alia de inesse

negativam. Sed si dicatur [illegible] esse [illegible] possibile aut et contingens [illegible]

[illegible]

Sed de qualitate modalium propositionum de sensu diviso

[illegible] sunt modales de sensu diviso [illegible] possibile [illegible] necesse [illegible] contingens [illegible] possibile [illegible]

[illegible] necesse et possibile

Primo incipitur de convertibilitate et tunc propositio con-
sequens reduplicativa exponitur per hoc exponentes in
prima quod terminus primus de subiecto in secunda tamen redu-
plicatus quod primus de subiecto in tertia terminus quod primus de
termino reduplicato et ista quod hec una conditionalis
in qua antecedens tamen de reduplicativo quod primus de termino
transcendat et in qua consequens terminus sibi de eius idem

Alius casus causalis et sic ipsa vera
ipsius quod exponi per causas expositionis
[illegible] primus [illegible] quod conditionali ponitur
una causalis

Tertio modo capitur ut de alio et de
exponi per primas exponentes hoc dicit formaliter sic quod convertit
convertibilitas [illegible] in causa terminus quod negativa de termino reduplicato
cum hic [illegible] sic [illegible] hoc inquantum coloratum est visibile exponitur
sic primus quod causalis quod sic formaliter et ideo verum non est coloratum et cetera

Quarto capitur ut de compatibilitate et sic vocatur quod exponi sicut
de convertibilitate nisi quod in tertia additum et ergo ut de compositione
sicut ut hoc inquantum coloratum est visibile est vera quod causa est tertia expo-
nens et omne coloratum est visibile et ergo non hec est vera quod ita est falsa
[illegible] inquantum est [illegible] est [illegible] quod tertia exponens est falsa quod ita omnis
[illegible] est [illegible] et ergo non hec est falsum quod non omne [illegible] est homo

Secundum redu-
plicativum capitur
multis et sim[iliter] de
[illegible] reduplicativo
[illegible] exponi

Hoc inquantum coloratum est visibile
Hoc est visibile et
Hoc est coloratum et
Omne coloratum est visibile et
Si aliquid est coloratum ipsum est visibile
[illegible]

Hoc inquantum coloratum est
visibile quod sic exponitur sic
[illegible] nisi [illegible] sic
[illegible] et quod aliquid est coloratum
ipsum est visibile

Hoc sequitur quod adiungitur quod ita tenendo
sic sequitur reduplicativum in qua [illegible] redu-
plicatur de [illegible] ut hoc inquantum [illegible] est
[illegible] sic exponitur hoc est [illegible] et omne [illegible] est [illegible] et
si aliquid est [illegible] et sicut [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] sunt [illegible] tamen [illegible] sic
sicut [illegible] ut hoc inquantum [illegible] est [illegible] ut sic
exponitur hoc est [illegible] et si aliquid est [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] ista [illegible] inquantum coloratum est visibile exponitur
per [illegible] [illegible] expositionibus convertentibus
[illegible] et sic predicta sic exponitur
[illegible] est visibile hoc [illegible] non est visibile nec
aliquid coloratum est visibile vel non si aliquid
est coloratum ipsum est visibile [illegible] mater

Omnis homo inquantum coloratus est visibilis
omnis homo est visibilis et omnis homo est coloratus
omne coloratum est visibile et si aliquid
est coloratum ipsum est visibile

Contrarie

Nullus homo inquantum coloratus non est visibilis
nullus homo non est [illegible]
nullus homo est coloratus et non [illegible] est visibilis
et si aliquid est coloratum ipsum non est visibile

Contradictorie

Non omnis homo inquantum coloratus est visibilis
non omnis homo est visibilis vel non omnis homo est visibilis vel
non omne coloratum est visibile vel non si aliquid
est coloratum ipsum non est visibile
[illegible]

Contradictorie

Aliquis homo inquantum coloratus est visibilis
aliquis homo est visibilis vel aliquis homo [illegible]
vel coloratum non est visibile vel [illegible]
aliquid est coloratum ipsum est visibile vel non si
[illegible]

Inherens [illegible]

Vel est [illegible]
[illegible]

Si est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]

Vel [illegible]
[illegible] formaliter [illegible]
[illegible] et est ipsa
[illegible]

Vel ab [illegible]
et hoc [illegible]

Vel aliud
inherens et
[illegible]

Vel inhe[re]t [illegible] ab
[illegible] in ordine
ad [illegible] et [illegible]

Vel [illegible] et ab
[illegible] duplex

Vel inheret [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Si aut inheret [illegible]
[illegible]
forme [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]

Si aut est [illegible]
[illegible]

Vel inheret [illegible] ad
[illegible]

Vel inheret [illegible] in ordine ad [illegible] est [illegible]
Nam [illegible] est [illegible]

Vel inheret alii in ordine ad [illegible] est [illegible]
Nam [illegible] est [illegible]

Vel inheret [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] ad
[illegible]

Vel inheret [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Si aut inheret alii in ordine ad [illegible]
[illegible] duplex

Vel inheret [illegible]
in ordine ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]

Vel inheret alii in ordine
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in ordine ad [illegible]

Vel inheret [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Circa initium huius libelli de clavi intentionum fuit con[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[Q]uestio nunc [illegible] est intencio formalis au-
[illegible] probat de clarificatione intencionum ad operacionem
intellectus bonum mentis declinat et provocat intellectum sumere. Conspecta
[illegible] et secundaria [illegible] premissa et intacta stilo pertinente et
positivo ac breviter de intellectu collectivo. Sed [illegible] intencionem adhuc
[illegible] assignatus est [illegible] tamen [illegible]

[illegible]

Primo est dictum de intencione prima et secunda. Secundo de modo consideracionis. Tercio
dictum est de [illegible] et modo consideracionis. Circa primum [illegible] secunda primo
dictum est de re [illegible] de intellectu. Tercio [illegible] quid
sit intencio prima et secunda [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Primo notandum quod in re absoluta sunt duo modi per quos quilibet [illegible] vel in homine [illegible] consideratur [illegible] essentia que [illegible] sub [illegible] modo essendi sub apparentia rei [illegible] non esse in alio / esse sub suis dimensionibus / esse [illegible] / esse [illegible] / esse [illegible]

[illegible]

singularis et ille est corpus corruptibile. Vel aliud sunt quantitas [illegible]

[illegible] non est [illegible] correspondens [illegible] quantitas [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] cognosci [illegible] differentia et [illegible] esse [illegible]

[illegible] est in [illegible] imperfecta [illegible] sine [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

De secundo scilicet de intellectu notandum quod intellectus intelligens rem duo circa eam facit. Primo et principaliter defertur in quidditatem rei que est eius [illegible]. Secundo describit in eius modo essendi intelligendo eam quiditatem esse sub quibuscumque modis essendi sed non esse in aliquo esse [illegible]

[illegible]

De tertio est notandum circa quod duo sunt [illegible] universalium [illegible] sed [illegible] de sancti [illegible] [illegible] primo modo est [illegible] intellectus [illegible]. Secundo notandum quod [illegible] intellectus [illegible] et [illegible] intellectus [illegible] intellectus [illegible] est [illegible] intellectus [illegible] et [illegible] intellectus [illegible]

commentum in isto est consonans ad ea dicta [illegible] intellectus actus intellectus
et ideo intentio et illud quo actu intelligitur et hic [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
commentum in isto [illegible] est consonans ad ea [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Responsio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Utrum [illegible] quod sit intellectus primo et [illegible] quod intelligere quidditatem
rei vel intelligere rem per speciem id est similitudinem rei Responsio [illegible] in anima
est species quae quidditatem rei [illegible] ab eo cuius est quidditas [illegible]
quidditas per speciem eius intellecta apprehendi dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] speciem absque [illegible] quo ad [illegible] et [illegible] vel horum in eo quod
[illegible] intelligere [illegible] in eo quod est [illegible] asinum etc
[illegible] rei [illegible] intellectus primo [illegible]
intelligere [illegible] rei absque [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Si plures in spe(cie) dum vel plures in diversis sed non sic similiter super eadem
intentionem specie vel plures in eadem specie sic similiter super eadem intentionem
[illegible] homines inquantum sic quidditas per racionem eius apparens sibi
dominatur. Sic esse in pluribus uno diversis aut in pluribus eadem specie diversis
[illegible] et similiter et in aliis et sic acceptus uno [illegible] super
[illegible] apparenti [illegible] in ordine ad plura [illegible] intentio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sed dices [illegible]

[illegible]

Nota hic dubium [illegible]

[illegible]

apprehensio sic etiam eius intellectus quasi reflexus sive descendens in descendendo vnum a [illegible] sunt [illegible] quae [illegible] longa vel [illegible]
intentio [illegible] et [illegible] et forma et [illegible] subiecto [illegible] intentio [illegible]
rem in [illegible] sive essentiae et recipitur duplex intentio prima [illegible] et secunda
prima [illegible] reducitur in re [illegible] rei [illegible] sive [illegible]
[illegible] intentio [illegible] corollarie [illegible] intentionis [illegible]
[illegible] homo et [illegible] animal et [illegible] animal [illegible] esse in
pluribus [illegible] homo [illegible] non [illegible] hic [illegible] ad [illegible] intentio
[illegible] distinguuntur [illegible] differunt [illegible] intentionum [illegible]
[illegible] a modo [illegible] a modo essendi [illegible]
[illegible] formalis distinctione [illegible]
[illegible] reductive et [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus intelligit [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] essentia [illegible] respectum [illegible]
intellectus [illegible] assimilari [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus intelligit [illegible]
homo [illegible] ab asino et [illegible] intentio [illegible]
[illegible]
in pluribus [illegible] respectum [illegible] ad superius [illegible]
intentio [illegible]
[illegible] intentio [illegible]
[illegible] homo [illegible] in se [illegible]
[illegible] conceptus [illegible]
[illegible] in ordine ad superiora et [illegible]
[illegible] essendi [illegible]
apud [illegible] esse [illegible]

Et deinde huius conceptus quem primo dicit essentialis rei [illegible]
[illegible] primum intellectus secundo intelligit quod essentiae superaddit acciden-
tium essentiae quod intellectus esse in pluribus [illegible]
[illegible] assignat [illegible] conceptus [illegible] quod [illegible] conceptus [illegible]
conceptus [illegible] essentialis rei [illegible] conceptus rei intelligit [illegible]
[illegible] essendi rei [illegible] conceptus [illegible] rei [illegible]
essentiae rei [illegible] intellectus esse in pluribus [illegible]
[illegible] conceptus [illegible] homo [illegible] in sua essentia [illegible]
[illegible] conceptus [illegible] rei in [illegible] essentiae [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] conceptus [illegible] esse in pluribus
[illegible] conceptus rei [illegible]
[illegible] conceptus [illegible] essentiae [illegible]
in pluribus [illegible] conceptus [illegible] essentialis rei [illegible]

Prima intencio

[illegible] in [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] patens et facit [illegible]

In hac ergo diffinicione quatuor tanguntur per causas formales ad dicere acceptam [illegible] hoc est primus in diffinicione [illegible] diffinicio sunt [illegible] ad dicere rei [illegible] ad dicere [illegible] formalis [illegible] ad dicere [illegible] rei [illegible] tangitur primus ad dicere [illegible] ad dicere [illegible] tangitur [illegible] ad dicere [illegible] ad dicere [illegible] rei in [illegible] tangitur ibi [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] subiectum in re [illegible] que dicta in questione [illegible] [illegible] intencio [illegible]
[illegible] in intellectu et obiectum in re [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prime [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intencionalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intencio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et res intencio [illegible] esse subiectum in intellectu et in re est obiectum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus est [illegible] [illegible] prime intencionis [illegible] prime [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] effectiva [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intencio [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] intencionaliter ab intellectu [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] conceptus [illegible] [illegible]
in differenciis intencionum prime [illegible] prime [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] intencio prima [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intencio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intencio prima [illegible] conceptus primus et [illegible] [illegible]
conceptus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intencio prima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intencio prima in absoluto est [illegible] conceptus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intencio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] formaliter [illegible] conceptus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
conceptus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] formaliter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] subiectum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intencio prime est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] differencia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
intencio prime [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] differencia
[illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intencionum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible]

Secunda

Secunda autem intencio est conceptus secundarius et similiter res quo intellectus
intelligit [illegible] quod essencie rei superaddita [illegible] esse in pluribus et
in uno solo. Et hec differencia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] conceptus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus
intelligit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod essencie rei superaddita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] conceptus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et similiter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] intencio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] conceptus [illegible] [illegible] intencio secundarium
[illegible] [illegible] in abstracto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intencio in abstracto [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] conceptus et similiter [illegible] autem intencio in concreto [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] rei quod autem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] differencia intencio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] differencia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] differencia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] conceptus [illegible] [illegible] et similiter rei quo intellectus intelligit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse in pluribus et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Sequitur textus in 2° modo intellectus

De secundo autem principali, scilicet de modo intelligendi, [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Quarum intencionum simplex est ut genus, est ut species, est ut differencia, est ut proprium, est ut accidens. Intencio rei que est ut genus est conceptus naturae et qualitas rei quo intellectus intelligit rem per racionem apparet in relacione ad plura specie differencia. Similiter intencio in intencione qualia. In ista differencia [illegible] non de conceptu [illegible] non de [illegible] [illegible] intencio rei in respectu [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ad alia [illegible] non de conceptu [illegible] et qualitas rei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non de rei [illegible] non de [illegible] [illegible] formalis [illegible] conceptus [illegible] ad plura specie et sicut [illegible] [illegible] differentibus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

et intellectum creatur ... quod c[ontra] ... ergo ...
p[er] ... non plur[alitas] ... hoc est ... in quo est ... in q[uo] ...
... quod et ... sub ... concept[us] ... plur[alitas] ...
Intellectus ... qui est ... est conceptus rei ... qui intellectus intel[ligit] rem per realem eius apparentiam in relatione ad plura supposita ...
... plur[alitas] ... ut conceptus ... Intellectus ... conceptus ... et ... rei quo intellectus intelligit rem per realem eius apparentiam ad plura supposita ... de ... plur[alitas] ... ut conceptus ... Intellectus
... conceptus ... et ... rei quo intellectus intelligit rem
per realem eius apparentiam in relatione ad plura supposita ...
... plur[alitas] ... in ... ut ... Intellectus ... qui ...
est conceptus ... et ... rei quo intelligit rem per realem eius apparentiam
in relatione ad plura supposita ... plur[alitas] ...
... ut conceptus ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Simplex quoddam ... aliud ... differentiam ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... hoc ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... vel ... [illegible]
albus vel ... est albedo ... [illegible] ... homo est
[illegible] ... [illegible]

quod ... [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Invenitur autem ... quod ... [illegible]
... aliud invenitur ... [illegible] ... et ...
... [illegible] ... appar[ens] ... ad ...
[illegible] ... in ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... in ... [illegible] ... ad ...
[illegible] ... vel in ... et ...
et ... vel ... [illegible] ... in ... appar[ens] ...
[illegible] ... vel ... [illegible] ... in ... appar[ens] ...
... [illegible] ... vel ... [illegible]
appar[ens] ... [illegible] ... in ... ad ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... in ... appar[ens] ... in ...
... [illegible] ... vel ... [illegible] ... in ... appar[ens] ...
[illegible] ... vel ... [illegible] ... appar[ens]
[illegible] ... ad ... vel
[illegible] ... ubi in ... appar[ens] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... ad ... [illegible]
in ... appar[ens] ... [illegible] ... vel ...
in ... vel ... [illegible] ... appar[ens] ... [illegible]

vt relucet [illegible] ad interna illa que circa corpus sunt vel que ad ipsum cor-
pus sunt propinqua. Hic est alia pars istius capituli in qua auctor dicit [illegible]

[illegible]

scabellum quod est animal cum illud apparens quod est semen in comparatione ad superius apparens est speciale. In comparatione vero ad inferius apparens quod est vitale vel visibile est generale vel genus. [illegible]

[illegible]

Subalternum (margin)

Intelligendum tamen ... quod ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Similiter ad idem est de intencionibus [illegible] que [illegible] intellectus [illegible] prima [illegible] intencio [illegible] et [illegible] intellectus [illegible] secunda [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et corruptibile in intellectu [illegible] et incorruptibile [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] intentio [illegible] est conceptus rerum et actus primi [illegible] intellectus
[illegible] superaddita in conceptu rerum primi
[illegible] affirmatione [illegible]
[illegible] In ista diffinitione [illegible]
[illegible]
quedam est in abstracto quedam vero in concreto. Secunda intentio in abstracto
est conceptus rerum et actus primi ut supra. Secunda intentio in concreto [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ... actu [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... ad [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... et [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... in medio [illegible]

In ista diffinitione [illegible] ... et [illegible] ... vino [illegible]

[illegible] ... in potentia [illegible] ... in actu [illegible]

[illegible] ... vino in melle [illegible] ... in potentia

ad formam [illegible] ... in actu [illegible] ... vino de melle [illegible]

[illegible] actualem [illegible] ... actu [illegible]

[illegible] ... vino in melle [illegible]

[illegible] ... vino de melle ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... vino in melle [illegible]

nec de vino de melle [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... in ista diffinitione [illegible]

[illegible] ... in potentia et [illegible] ... in actu [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... in potentia et in actu [illegible] ... in potentia [illegible] ... vino in melle [illegible]

[illegible] ... in melle [illegible] ... in potentia ad formam [illegible]

[illegible] ... vino de melle [illegible] ... in melle [illegible] ... in actu [illegible]

[illegible] ... in melle et de melle [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... in [illegible]

[illegible] ... in actu [illegible] ... in [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... in melle [illegible]

[illegible] ... in actu [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... in melle [illegible] ... et [illegible] ... in melle [illegible]

[illegible] ... in melle [illegible] ... in [illegible]

[illegible] ... in melle [illegible] ... actu [illegible]

nec successive. Ex isto patet error [illegible] Wiclefistarum [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] secundum [illegible]
et Wesaliam (?) dominum Albertum magnum et contra [illegible]

Restat nunc videre de modo ponendi [illegible] et hic [illegible] Alberti
magni. Unde [illegible] plus [illegible] accidens in pluribus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

plus quam [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nunc se sic [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliud quod [illegible] in quadam actu [illegible] qui est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] absoluto a modo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in quo [illegible] Adhuc [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] ab aliquo [illegible] aliquid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] illud quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] illud [illegible] quod est in re [illegible] ad quod [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] Adhuc [illegible] si illud [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] absoluto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quando illa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est plus [illegible] in [illegible]
quod [illegible] a qua [illegible] [illegible] nunc est [illegible] et in [illegible] diversa [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Et quantitas et qualitas actio sunt de eorum [illegible] ut declarat [illegible] [illegible] posset indifferenter [illegible] quae sunt in eo de simpliciter eius [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ut de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnibus [illegible] differentibus [illegible] [illegible] esse et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quaesitum [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] primo [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] quod ubi [illegible] est [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] sine essentia esse in pluribus sine [illegible] ad [illegible] fundari super [illegible] vel [illegible] super [illegible] fundatur natura cum sine essentia sine [illegible] primo ut est separata ab eo [illegible] quidditas sine essentia dat esse et eorum ut dicitur [illegible] essentia [illegible] fundatur [illegible] [illegible] quod ab eo separata est dat esse et eorum [illegible]

vlus fundatum super esse inrad (?) rei ut est quoniam est in esse [illegible] po

[illegible]

Essentia autem explicata per considerationem primo in esse quod habet in se et abso

et secundo esse rationis esse essentie quiditatis rei esse autem secundo non pre

[illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible] in primo modo [illegible] super essentiam hoc

et [illegible] et esse predicabile [illegible] de pluribus [illegible] autem [illegible] rei [illegible]

[illegible] esse cum [illegible] possit esse [illegible]

quia quod ipse inest semper et [illegible] inest quod est [illegible] ut in se

esse quod habet in suppositis et hoc esse [illegible] esse actualis existentie seu

[illegible] super [illegible] considerata [illegible] in alio

essentia est [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] plures modos essentialiter est ... in plures essentialiter ... ut ab eo
essentia [illegible] in se absoluta ... [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] essentia ... est ... quod essentia ... et ...
[illegible] non valet quod ... essentia ...
[illegible] potest esse homo sive animal sed animal potest esse sive homine

Ceterum potest accipi essentia communiter esse quod licet in intellectu communiter sit vel
non licet esse in intellectu quia quiditas non separatur ab eo cuius est
quiditas quae est in intellectu non communiter se. Sed per eius essentiam vel similitudinem
lapis enim non est in anima sed species lapidis. Illo autem modo essentia duobus
modis potest intelligi et per quod [illegible] vel non imperfecte vel seiunctim per modum
per abstractionem et potest in animalitate et rationalitate aut per modum
et concretionem ut homo ad humanitatem cuius essentia importat totum quod est in re
et forma hec ut non per modum totius sed per modum partis sub formali [illegible]
concludit animal sive quiditas hominis non potest esse [illegible] importat totum quod
per modum totius ut intellectivum [illegible] sua actua et [illegible] potest et
non [illegible] ... esse [illegible] dicit [illegible]
hoc modo essentia [illegible] ... essentia non [illegible] per suam speciem intellectu potest
[illegible] addere vel ad intellectum in quo est et est [illegible] sicut intellectus
vel ad [illegible] cuius est una similitudo et [illegible] speciem essentia
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] et [illegible] modo totius quod [illegible]
[illegible] ... abstractiva
et [illegible] relatio ad plura quod [illegible] vel est hoc
essentia [illegible] ... et [illegible]
[illegible] ... essentiae ...
[illegible] essentia ... in intellectu ...
[illegible] essentia ... non est in intellectu ...
[illegible] ... intellectu ...
[illegible] ... intellectu ...
[illegible] ... abstractio ... abstractum

ab homine et dicit hoc album quod dicit hoc [illegible] sub [illegible] forme [illegible] homo [illegible]
[illegible] homo et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] homo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] homo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] homo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et forma [illegible]
[illegible] forma est [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] homo [illegible]
[illegible] homo [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] de alio

[illegible] est in [illegible] [illegible] duo scilicet [illegible] et formale [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] formale est [illegible] [illegible] intentio scilicet esse in plu
[illegible] in [illegible] quo ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] scilicet quo ad eius formale ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible] quod sit in [illegible] in se [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et in [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

et cum recipiatur in actu est quedam unio in [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible]
sunt in particula vel in aliqua alia re [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xi [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in organo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed in intellectu [illegible]
sit incorruptibilis et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] sicut est [illegible] et sicut est in intellectu [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et intellectus
[illegible] dicit quod intellectus est in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] organum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] organi
in quo [illegible] suam [illegible] in organo corporali [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] organum et
corporalis [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in actu et [illegible] intellectus [illegible] non est [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] intellectus est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus non est [illegible] [illegible] in corpore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
corpore [illegible] [illegible] vel in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in quo sit intellectus et operatio [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
organum in [illegible] [illegible] corporis [illegible] in [illegible] organo [illegible] sed in
corporalibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fantasie [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] intellectu [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] operatur [illegible] sunt [illegible] in organis corporalibus
sed intellectus est incorporalis vel [illegible] [illegible] corpus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] organo
corporeo sed fantasie vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corporatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] memoria et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] intellectus quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible] cum dicit sic intellectus est possibilis et agens determinatus ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] corporatur [illegible] agens [illegible] [illegible] sunt dispositione
et inchoatione est cui agens [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] subiecto et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sub [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
ab [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xi [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] in intellectu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] formas [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus possibilis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
formas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic intellectus [illegible]
intellectus [illegible] agens [illegible] [illegible] inchoatione possibilis [illegible] [illegible]
et sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod intellectus agens et possibilis [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] intellectus est [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

De 2o quod universale et intencio differunt. Nota quod universale 2a in concreto idem est quod natura [illegible] 2a autem intencio in abstracto idem est quod formale in re quia intencio 2a in concreto est res quidem [illegible] sub aliqua apparencia intellecta et hec est naturale in [illegible]. Intencio autem 2a in abstracto est ipsa concepta quidem rei in relacione ad plura supposita et hec est formale in [illegible] et [illegible] in hijs [illegible]

[illegible]

Hic autem est [illegible] quod ut [illegible] universale [illegible] de [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] quod nomine [illegible] actualiter et formaliter est res per relacionem essencie ad plura supposita et quia a forma sumitur [illegible] rei forma [illegible] separat et distinguit [illegible] relacione [illegible] quidem [illegible] rei ad plura supposita [illegible] supposita [illegible]

[illegible]

formam et sic dicit ipse plura genera specie non intendit ipse esse vel formam
specie formae ipse formam si plura simpliciter distinguuntur

Intellectus igitur primo intelligens quiditatem aliquam per rationem cuius appa-
ret in relatione ad plura supposita sub vel unius rationis scilicet appli-
cabilem pluribus et eius in quo concipit hoc vel quod est genus in-
differens conceptus et similitudo rei in relatione ad plura supposita sub
ratione dicit genus per intentionem rei generis in abstracto et ipsa quiditas
sic ad plura supposita relata dicit genus in re secundo intentionem re-
ferre per intentionem in concreto genus quod vel est intellectus aut intelligens
aliquam quiditatem per rationem cuius apparentis in relatione ad plura suppo-
sita unius rationis scilicet applicabilem pluribus et eius in quo concipit
hoc vel quod est species non est conceptus ratione et similitudo rei sic con-
cipit ad plura supposita solo numero distincta dicit ipsa per intentionem re-
spectu et in abstracto quiditas autem rei sic concepta dicit ipsa species per
re secundo re speciem per intentionem in concreto Intellectus aut intelligens
aliquam quiditatem per rationem cuius apparentis in relatione ad plura suppo-
sita vel unius rationis scilicet applicabilem pluribus et eius in quo specie
concipit hoc vel quod est differentia non est conceptus ratione et similitudo rei
in relatione ad plura supposita sub vel unius rationis dicit differentia per intentionem
rei in abstracto Quiditas autem rei sic realiter sic concepta dicit ipsa differentia
per re secundo intentionem re differentiae per intentionem rei in concreto dicit
secundo Intellectus aut intelligens aliquam quiditatem per rationem eius apparentis in re-
latione ad plura supposita unius rationis scilicet applicabilem pluribus et eius
in quale accidentale quidditatis concipit hoc vel quod est proprium non est conceptus
ratione et similitudo rei dicit ipsa proprium per intentionem speciei id est in abstracto
Quiditas autem rei sic realiter sic concepta dicit ipsa proprium per re subiecto intentionem
rei re sine per intentionem rei speciei in concreto Intellectus aut intelligens aliquam
quiditatem per rationem eius apparentis in relatione ad plura supposita sub vel unius
rationis scilicet applicabilem pluribus et eius in quale accidentale non quidditatis sed per
quod est accidens non est conceptus ratione et similitudo rei dicit ipsa accidens per inten-
tionem rei accidentis in abstracto Quiditas autem rei sic albedo vel nigredo sic con-
cepta dicit ipsa accidens per re secundo intentionem rei accidentis sicut per intentionem
rei in concreto accidentis quia est sic concepta sicut relata quidditati et in plura
supposita quod est formale rationis non potuit pluribus de necessitate praedicari universale

Utrum tota ars logicalis sit habitus scientificus rationalis analogice vel univoce unus

Arguitur primo quod partes eius sint modi sciendi [illegible] non est scientia sed logica est modus sciendi ergo logica non est scientia. Maior patet dicit [illegible] quia modus rei non est res [illegible] quod absurdum est [illegible] querere scientiam et modum sciendi [illegible] patet per Aristotelem 2° metaphysice qui dicit quod [illegible] modum sciendi [illegible] logica [illegible] est [illegible] non est scientia realis [illegible] de [illegible] esse [illegible] ergo logica est scientia realis. Tertio dicitur quod [illegible] subiectum logice non est aliqua unitas [illegible] ergo logica non est scientia aliqua unitas una [illegible] quod [illegible] scientia una [illegible] propter quod subiectum logice non est unum [illegible] ergo non unitas est [illegible] **In oppositum** [illegible] ad omnes partes [illegible] sit omnes logice. In questione erunt tres articuli. In primo declarabitur [illegible] questionis. In 2° videbitur ad questionem. In 3° movebuntur aliqua dubia. In primo articulo sunt 3a [illegible] declarandi. Primum est scientia sive habitus [illegible] 2° est logica [illegible] que sit scientia realis et quod sit scientia una.

Sciendum est primo et pro declaratione [illegible] est [illegible] potentie scilicet intellectus et voluntas. [illegible] quod anima sit [illegible] in ea sit due [illegible] potentie. Unde intellectus est potentia qua anima est intelligere. Voluntas vero est potentia qua anima est potens velle. Et ex ista distinctione [illegible] subiectum scilicet intellectus. Secunda distinctio est quod [illegible] aliqui [illegible] ut intellectus aliqui [illegible] et sunt sex scilicet simplicium apprehensio per quam formatur diffinitio. Secundo est apprehensio [illegible] divisio per quam fiunt [illegible] est [illegible] et divisio [illegible] per quam fiunt [illegible] per quam fiunt [illegible] sive [illegible] est [illegible] per quam fiunt [illegible] per quam fiunt [illegible] Et istorum [illegible] ponuntur. Et a 3° [illegible] scilicet a [illegible] intellectus [illegible] est virtus anime intellectualis [illegible] Et ex ista distinctione [illegible] per quem [illegible] scientia. **Tertia distinctio** [illegible] aliquis est [illegible] est ille qui [illegible] sine [illegible] aliquis est [illegible] Unde habitus [illegible] aliquid [illegible] ad [illegible] expedite operandi. Et ex ista distinctione [illegible] scilicet habitus [illegible]

Quarta distinctio [illegible] aliquis est [illegible] et est [illegible] in [illegible] subiective aliquis est [illegible] subiective. **Quinta distinctio** [illegible] aliquis est intellectualis. Et est [illegible] qui non est subiective in intellectu aliquis voluntarius sive moralis et est qui est subiective in [illegible] morales. **Sexta distinctio** [illegible] intellectualis aliquis est [illegible] est dicere verum et errorem [illegible] sicut dispositio aliquis est [illegible] ut scientia aliquis est qui possunt [illegible] verum et falsum ut opinio. **Septima et ultima distinctio** [illegible] intellectualis [illegible] est dicere falsum aliquis est [illegible] et scientia [illegible] aliquis est intellectus et [illegible] aliquis est scientia et [illegible] per [illegible] argumentum [illegible] ars [illegible] Et est [illegible] a nobis [illegible] aliquis est prudentia [illegible] a nobis agibilium. **Ista distinctio** [illegible] sit [illegible] per [illegible] habitus intellectualis [illegible] ut est 3a [illegible] et intellectus [illegible] scientia

Vel circa operabilia. Et sic est sapientia. Et circa contingentia, et hoc dupliciter: vel circa agibilia, et sic est prudentia, vel circa factibilia, et sic est ars. **Argumentum secundo**

pro declaracione sit hinc quod logica ponitur tres divisiones logice [illegible] differentias. Prima divisio est: logica dividitur in logicam naturalem et artificialem. Logica naturalis est quaedam naturalis potentia intellectus nostri, quia naturaliter magis assentit vero quam falso, ex uno assensu procedit de noto ad ignotum [illegible]. Logica artificialis est habitus acquisitus quo mediante de veritate cognoscimus. Secunda divisio est quia logica artificialis dividitur in logicam iudicativam sive resolutoriam et inventivam. Logica iudicativa sive resolutoria est quae docet resolvere [illegible] in sua principia vel habitus demonstrativa. Sed logica inventiva est quae docet invenire multa media ad probandum unam conclusionem, ut est scientia argumentandi. Tertia divisio: logica dividitur in logicam utentem et docentem. Logica utens est habitus ex frequenti actuum acquisitus. Et ista non est scientia specialis et ab aliis distincta. Alia est logica docens. Et sunt ex 3 differentiis. Prima est differentia Alberti dicit quod logica est quae a scientiis quae videntur [illegible] determinat. [illegible] Et luminare patet in omni opere exemplarium. Secunda est differentia Boecij dicit: logica est scientia deserviens [illegible]. Tertia differentia Thome dicit: logica est scientia rationalis dirigens actum rationis. **Argumentum tertio**

[illegible]

Conclusio [illegible]

Dubitatur primo [illegible]

a na[tur]a Ad [illegible] d[icend]um [quod] [illegible] [illegible] ponentes inchoatam formam q[uod]
[illegible] nisi [illegible] a na[tur]a inchoatione et [illegible] [illegible] enim [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] esse in glande [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ita q[uod] erat [illegible] arborem in glande
quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glande [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sunt inchoate in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] sive [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] inchoatam in
[illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Alt[er]
[illegible] [illegible] est loca [illegible] est loca na[tura]lis [illegible] [illegible] nisi nobis [illegible] a natura
Alia est loca artificial[is] et illa non [illegible] nobis a na[tur]a [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
p[er] [illegible] na[tura]lem [illegible] na[tura]lem que a [illegible] [illegible] na[tura]lis industria
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] na[tura]lis que non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
loca [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et loca [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Dubita[tur] [secun]do [illegible] loca [illegible] et loca [illegible] sunt [illegible] realiter
distincti [illegible] d[icend]um [illegible] q[uod] sic quia illi [illegible] sunt distincti [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt loca [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia nos videmus multos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia in [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est de loca **Dubitatur tertio**
[illegible] loca sit modus [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Alius [illegible] Modus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est modus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nobis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] est loca [illegible] Alt[er]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loca [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad d[icend]um q[uod] loca non [illegible] modus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] loca [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] loca [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nobis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] **Ad r[ati]ones** ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Et ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] loca [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] loca [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Alia
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ad [illegible] d[icend]um q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod]
[illegible] Ad [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] loca sit [illegible] [illegible]
et formaliter [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Utrum sciencia logicalis sit de secundis intencionibus

Arguitur quod non. Quia sola sciencia realis considerat de secundis intencionibus. Sed logica non est sciencia realis. Igitur logica non considerat de secundis intencionibus. Antecedens patet quia intenciones secunde sunt res reales cum sint intellectus vel obiecta intellecta. Secundo de contingentibus non est sciencia. Sed sic intenciones sunt contingentes, quia de eis non est sciencia. Patet per philosophum sexto [illegible] dicentem quod sciencia est necessariorum et incorruptibilium aliter se habencium. Minor patet quia sic intenciones essentialiter dependent ab intellectu qui est causa contingens et voluntaria. Tercio arguitur sic: intenciones non sunt intelligibiles [illegible]

[illegible]

In oppositum [illegible]

[illegible]

Dicam primo [illegible]

[illegible]

Dicam secundo [illegible]

[illegible]

Intentiones abstractive sunt intellectiones sive actus intellectus. Modo omnes actus intellecti sunt entia realia. Item patet, quia sic intentio est intellectio, ut visum est, modo intellectiones sunt qualitates actus immanentes [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]. Secunda [illegible] sunt in [illegible] et [illegible] esse [illegible] que sunt in intellectu [illegible] et [illegible] Tercia difficultas. Qualis est ista [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ipsius. Ad quod [illegible] quod est denominativa. Et sensus est [illegible] humana est intellecta in pluribus [illegible] modo [illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] est denominatio [illegible] est denominativa denominatione [illegible] sicut [illegible] denominans [illegible] subiecto in denominato [illegible] lapis est visus [illegible] et [illegible] denominans [illegible] in lapide subiecto [illegible] in intellectu. Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intentio sive intellectio [illegible] de obiecto intellectu. Quarta difficultas est. Cum [illegible] intentiones sint intellectiones reales [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] de ipsis sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] realis. Ad quod [illegible] quod sic intentiones [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] effectum [illegible]. Et sic sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad obiecta denominata [illegible]. Et sic [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] quod ipse intentiones [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] obiecti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de ipsis [illegible] [illegible] realis.

Sequitur tercio

Et quia [illegible] de [illegible] esse de [illegible] realibus quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obiectum cognitum. Ad quod intelligendum supponitur primo quod obiectum cognitum [illegible] esse [illegible] intentionale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut esse intentionale aliud esse quod [illegible] cognitum est in cognoscente [illegible] aliud [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] et formaliter [illegible] [illegible] intellectum [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] actum anime intellectivi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actum realem [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] ad [illegible] realem et ad [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] realem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod anima intelligit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad esse cognitum [illegible] ad esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliud obiectum esse in [illegible] [illegible] cognitum in cognoscente. Secundo supponitur quod [illegible] est actus intellectus [illegible] est [illegible] que obiectum [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] actus quo intellectus intelligit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actus [illegible] quo obiectum cognitum [illegible] ad aliud ut actus quo [illegible] cognitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad multa [illegible]. Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in obiecto cognito et [illegible] ad aliud [illegible] obiecto subiecto [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cognitum ad multa [illegible]. Et [illegible] intentio est obiectum cognitum vel cognoscibile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Secundo ponitur alia logica est de secundis intentionibus [illegible] aut ab alteri gata per o[illegible] unde illa [illegible] quod se non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] actum

Dubitatur primo [illegible] intentiones sint in intellectu subiective vel in re cognita. Respondetur secundum primam opinionem quod secunde intentiones in abstracto sunt subiective in intellectu quia sunt intellectiones [illegible] intellectus [illegible] que est subiective in intellectu. Alia [illegible] quod [illegible] intentiones sunt relationes [illegible] [illegible] primo fundamento obiectum cognitum sunt esse quod habent in anima. [illegible] sunt subiective in obiecto cognito quod [illegible] subiective in suo primo fundamento et [illegible] est in [illegible] subiective

Dubitatur secundo [illegible] secunde intentiones sunt relationes reales vel rationis. Respondetur quod sunt relationes rationis [illegible] [illegible] primo quia [illegible] dependent ab intellectu [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] primum fundamentum obiectum cognitum [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] esse cognitum in anima [illegible] [illegible] obiectum sunt aliud esse [illegible] [illegible]

Dubitatur tertio [illegible] secunde intentiones [illegible] [illegible] ab intellectu [illegible] ad quod [illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible] obiectum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] actum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per quem cognoscitur [illegible] [illegible] intentiones [illegible] actus [illegible] intellectus per quem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actum intellectus reflexum per quem cognoscuntur. [illegible] ad actum [illegible] [illegible] actus [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actum [illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] reflexum

Ad rationes

Ad primam [illegible] negando maiorem et [illegible] probationem. [illegible] [illegible] solutio [illegible] secundum nobiles [illegible] [illegible] opinionem. Ad secundam [illegible] [illegible] minorem [illegible] [illegible] intentiones esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod sunt [illegible] [illegible] ad esse actuale [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad esse [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] obiectum [illegible] non [illegible] subiective [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non semper [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Ad tertiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] probationem. Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Respondetur quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que possunt intelligi [illegible] actu simplici et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per actum [illegible] et actu reflexo

De aliqua parte philosophie scilicet logice acquisita adeo

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Arguitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] logica non sit [illegible] philosophie quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et sub [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] logica quod logica non erit [illegible] philosophie. [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] logica [illegible] [illegible] realis quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] logica [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo quod [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] realis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a suo subiecto. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est subiectum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod nec [illegible] [illegible] nota nec ignota. Non ignota quia [illegible] per ipsam non possemus acquirere [illegible]. Non nota quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] semper

vel esse meta per aliam artem Et sic esse processus in infinitum **In oppo-**
situm arguitur Omnium artium conveniunt generationes subiecti attributionis Volt
possibilis [illegible] inductive In ista questione erunt tres articuli In primo declarabitur
terminus questionis In secundo videbitur ad questionem In 3o movebuntur dubia circa
ad primum **Articulum primum** Et primo declarando primum terminum primo est definiendum philosophia
[illegible] duo [illegible] ut est apprehensio [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] est apprehendi Et sic dicitur ab aliis est apprehensio
[illegible] admirabilis per plura [illegible] quod admiratur Et dividitur in philosophiam
realem sive sermocinalem in moralem et naturalem philosophia realis continet sub
se scientiam logicam et rethoricam philosophia moralis continet sub se yconomicam
yconomicam et politicam Naturalis continet sub se philosophiam [illegible] et magis
[illegible] per manifestum quod [illegible] est [illegible] subiecta et [illegible] philosophie [illegible]
alios [illegible] philosophie [illegible] ut est apprehensio [illegible] a [illegible] causati sive [illegible]
Et sic [illegible] philosophia realis Et dicitur a philosopho in sexto metaphysice [illegible] in naturalem [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] philosophie [illegible]
[illegible] primum quod est admiratio et quod admirabile Et iste definitiones erunt questionis
quod admiratio est [illegible] suspensio [illegible] [illegible] stupore magni
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] admirabile est
[illegible] est multa [illegible] [illegible] est quod [illegible] circa logicam
et rethoricam Et hec solutio est [illegible] [illegible] est quod [illegible] Monastica
Iconomica et politica Et hec [illegible] in Ethicorum [illegible] est quod [illegible]
physica [illegible] et [illegible] Et istud [illegible] in sexto metaphysice **Articulum secundum**
ad declarationem huius termini subiectum ponitur 3a definitio et [illegible]
Definitio prima est quod subiectum est [illegible] qui continent in [illegible] metha-
[illegible] est subiectum [illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] **Alia definitio est quod**
[illegible] in [illegible] sive [illegible] est subiectum [illegible] [illegible]
Et illud [illegible] subiectum attributionis [illegible] aliud est subiectum [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] attributionis sicut [illegible] in [illegible] aliud est [illegible]
definitio [illegible] est subiectum [illegible] **Tercia** [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] de omnibus [illegible] in logica et [illegible]
aliud est [illegible] Et sic [illegible] Et ad [illegible] tres [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] attributionis Et [illegible]
in [illegible] in [illegible] de [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ordine et attributionem [illegible] ad quas
Et ad declarationem huius termini quod [illegible] definitio **Articulum tercium**
[illegible] per una [illegible] in qua [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible] ratio [illegible]
[illegible] a qua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] In quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
intellectus quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]

phia

In [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Deserviunt quo ab uno ad aliud procedimus. Secundo est signum [illegible]. Et [illegible]
ista sexta est formalis [illegible] procedendi a noticia [illegible] ad [illegible] noticiam
et ista [illegible] quod [illegible] subiectum [illegible] scilicet quod sit prima et [illegible]
procedendi a noticia [illegible] ad [illegible] noticiam [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]

Conclusio [illegible] autem est [illegible] et [illegible] subiecto prima [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut sunt [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] ut sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] quia ad subiectum logice [illegible] quod sit prima et
[illegible] ad [illegible] a [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est subiectum [illegible]. Ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] subiectum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] subiectum [illegible]
ista [illegible] sunt [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] a [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est subiectum [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] subiectum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
quod sint [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] a noticia [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]

Dubitatur primo

[illegible] sit [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] aliud quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] quod [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aliud quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] aliud quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] aliud quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] a qua [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]

Dubitatur secundo

[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] **Respondetur**
[illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] actualis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quibus conveniunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad quod [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad quod [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit
[illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] sit
[illegible] sit et [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Dubitatur tertio

[illegible]

Ad rationes

[illegible]

Utrum logica sit scientia practica vel speculativa

[illegible]

In oppositum arguitur

[illegible]

Sciendum primo

[illegible]

[illegible] actum qui per actum voluntatis exercitum [illegible] ab ipsa imperatis vel [illegible]

[illegible] Vel [illegible] omnes actus qui sunt imperati et eliciti vel omnes

actus [illegible] possunt esse imperati ab ipsa voluntate et a [illegible]

[illegible] vel studendi est imperatus a voluntate et elicitus ab intellectu speculativo

Similiter omnes operationes voluntatis possunt imperari ab ipsa voluntate [illegible]

in potestate voluntatis et ab eadem elici. Tertia distinctio est praxis [illegible]

[illegible] convenientissime pro omni operatione [illegible] quia praxis in [illegible] est

operatio in latino [illegible] praxis communiter pro omni actu existente in potestate

voluntatis sive sit ab ea elicitus sive imperatus [illegible]

[illegible] quae sunt ad finem. Et sic [illegible] vel [illegible]

est praxis. Et in isto sensu [illegible] operatio [illegible]

in potestate voluntatis est praxis. [illegible] praxis [illegible] pro omni operatione [illegible]

in potestate voluntatis quae est electio vel sequens electionem et sic differt

ab [illegible] praxis [illegible]

[illegible]

ab intellectu [illegible] electio vel sequens electionem [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ab intellectu [illegible] electio vel [illegible] electionem

[illegible]

[illegible] electio vel [illegible]

[illegible] praxis [illegible] **Sam scdo**

[illegible] operatio intellectus [illegible] vel aliud [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] operatio [illegible]

[illegible] ab intellectu [illegible]

[illegible] omnis [illegible] actus intellectus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] quod sit praxis [illegible]

operatio [illegible] in potestate voluntatis est praxis vel [illegible]

[illegible] operatio intellectus est [illegible] operatio [illegible] praxis. Et

[illegible] omni operatione intellectus [illegible] **Sam tercio** [illegible]

[illegible] sive denominative [illegible] abstracte sive denominative [illegible]

[illegible] praxis denominative. Et [illegible]

[illegible] intellectus actus [illegible] denominatur [illegible] ab [illegible]

[illegible] ab actu [illegible] ab [illegible] intellectus [illegible]

[illegible] actus [illegible] est quae inclinat [illegible]

[illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible]

actus intellectus [illegible]

est qui inclinat ad actum intellectus [illegible]

[illegible] est quae est praxis vel [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] intellectus [illegible]

est qui [illegible]

est [illegible] actus [illegible]

est praxis vel habitus extensive practica. Obiectum vero speculativum est ipsa speculatio vel
habitus speculativus ordinatus ad finem **Conclusio** tota logica est practica
extensive et practica primo [illegible]
ergo logica non est practica [illegible] quia patet primo quod subiectum logice non est praxis
[illegible] patet quia ad est una scientia intrinsece [illegible] ipse praxis
[illegible] non est doctrina praxis ergo logica non est praxis [illegible]
[illegible] practica quia est praxis directiva [illegible] patet practica [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible] arguere non arguere non est praxis [illegible] tota [illegible]
intellectus [illegible] patet habitus patet primo quod subiectum logice est operatio
[illegible] quia finis logice est arguere non arguere est speculatio [illegible] quia
omnis scientia est practica vel speculativa [illegible] logica est [illegible] est practica
ut visum est ergo est speculativa [illegible] et sic [illegible] ad textum

Dubitatur primo utrum omnis operatio elicita vel imperata a
voluntate sit praxis. Ad hoc respondetur quod non sed sola elicita vel operatio
sequens electionem que est actus proprie ab intellectu operativo est vere praxis
[illegible] sequitur primo non omnis operatio agentis naturalis est praxis quia nulla
[illegible] sunt electionem. Sequitur secundo quod [illegible] operatio intellectus non est
praxis quia intellectus est extensive ad ipsum sed practica ergo sola operatio ad
quam potest extensive intellectus est praxis sed intellectus non potest se extendere ad
suum actum non extensive [illegible] sequitur quod nullus actus intellectus est praxis
Tertio sequitur quod differentia [illegible] non est [illegible] in qua [illegible] praxis est operatio alterius
potentie ab intellectu non [illegible] ipsa intellectum [illegible]
ut [illegible] quia volitioni finis [illegible] ista differentia et [illegible] volitioni finis non
est praxis quia non est electio [illegible] electio sit [illegible] que [illegible] ad finem [illegible]
sequitur electionem [illegible] non est praxis [illegible] sequitur quod operatio omnis [illegible]
non sunt praxis [illegible] quia sunt in [illegible] Secundo quia non sunt
[illegible] electionem **Dubitatur secundo** utrum habitus practicus et
speculativus distinguantur per fines vel obiecta. Ad solutionem huius dubii
[illegible] tres distinctiones. Prima est [illegible] distinctio quedam est intrinseca
[illegible] formalis per [illegible] essentialem et intrinsecam ut [illegible] distinctio
intrinseca [illegible] ab [illegible] Alia distinctio est per extrinseca [illegible]
quia [illegible] distinguuntur per suas [illegible] ut per finem [illegible] Secunda distinctio
[illegible] finis est assignare finis [illegible] et finis [illegible]
ad quem [illegible] finis [illegible] et [illegible] agens [illegible]
[illegible] finis [illegible] finis [illegible] est finis [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et non ex voluntate [illegible] Alia distinctio
[illegible] habitus [illegible] et [illegible] practica
[illegible] vel [illegible] practica [illegible] subiectum vel [illegible] subiectum est praxis [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] praxis ut ista
[illegible] et [illegible] alius [illegible]
[illegible] subiectum et est [illegible] praxis que est subiectum [illegible]
[illegible] habitus practica [illegible] ad [illegible] quod habitus speculativus
[illegible] distinguuntur per [illegible] non [illegible] distinctionem

intrinseca [illegible] distinctionem extrinseca distinguuntur per fines [illegible] et per obiectum [illegible] obiectum per obiectum totale [illegible] quia omnis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] speculative finis est veritas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] distinguuntur per obiecta [illegible] [illegible] de eodem obiecto habitum practicum et speculativum **Dubitatur**

Tercio [illegible] intellectus et speculativus [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] et eadem potencia realiter [illegible] intellectus practicus et speculativus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de practico [illegible] informatur habitu practico [illegible] speculativus [illegible] quod informatur habitu speculativo [illegible] quia intellectus speculativus [illegible] finem [illegible] speculari [illegible] practicus [illegible] finem [illegible] operari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus practicus accipit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] operandi [illegible] speculativus [illegible] accipit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus speculativus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] practicus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia habitus practicus [illegible] [illegible] subiecto [illegible] habitus speculativus [illegible] [illegible] subiecto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obiectum practicum et speculativum [illegible] quia obiectum speculativum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obiectum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obiectum speculativum est necessarium et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obiectum practicum [illegible] [illegible] operabile **Ad raciones** [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

et ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab intellectu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel operativum intellectus practicus [illegible] [illegible] vel operativum intellectus speculativus [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] et ad [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

Utrum intencio sciencie universalis sit prime sciencie logicae

[illegible] subiectum [illegible] [illegible] universale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] universale [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est subiectum sciencie logicalis [illegible] quia [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] universalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] universalis et [illegible] universale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] subiecto [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] universale [illegible] subiectum [illegible] universale est [illegible] [illegible] sciencie logicalis [illegible] quia [illegible] sciencia est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] subiectum [illegible] est subiectum [illegible] [illegible] universale **In oppositum** [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] universalis et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est subiectum [illegible] sciencie logicalis In ista questione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] **Primo** [illegible] universale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] universale [illegible] intencio [illegible] [illegible] universalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est universalis [illegible] intencio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible marginal note]

Tercio ca^a unde p[er] agregato ex [illegible] et [illegible] materiali. Et [illegible] patris [illegible] compositum [illegible] ad multa [illegible] [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] unde [illegible] de consideracione [illegible] [illegible] vocat [illegible] ... [illegible]

Secundo [illegible] liber [illegible] porphirii [illegible] **Sciendum** [illegible] tractatus [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] predicamenta [illegible] ... [illegible]

Sciendum tercio [illegible] ... [illegible]

Conclusio [illegible] ... [illegible]

Dubitatur primo [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible]

a modo essendi. Modo autem [illegible] tantum a modo [illegible]. Advertendum
est tamen quod aliquod est esse [illegible] dicit unius quidditatem et essentiam
sicut cum dicitur quod homo est quid vel ens [illegible]. Similiter
[illegible] et aliud sicut quid vel ens [illegible]. Alio modo [illegible]
[illegible] est aliud et quo ista [illegible] dicit quidditatem

et ista [illegible] est [illegible]

Dubitatur secundo

utrum sunt [illegible] genera [illegible] ad quod [illegible] quod sic patet per [illegible]
quia omne [illegible] vel [illegible] vel in [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] formabile et [illegible]
[illegible] vel in quod [illegible]
est [illegible] quia [illegible] quod [illegible] formabilis
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quia est de essentia [illegible]
[illegible] et quia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Dubitatur tertio

utrum [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] homo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ad rationes

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] dicendo aut vel [illegible] intellectu et [illegible] saltem [illegible] vel [illegible] intellectu et [illegible] aut [illegible] vel quod [illegible] sit [illegible] vel [illegible] sit [illegible]

Utrum illud quod denominatur [illegible] intellectu [illegible] vere existit extra intellectum tam in universalibus quam in singularibus. Arguitur primo quod non, quia [illegible] quod [illegible] non est [illegible] secundo [illegible] quod non est [illegible] quia [illegible] aliquid et [illegible] actionis [illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible] aliud et [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] situm autem [illegible] est [illegible] realis extra intellectum et in singularibus [illegible]

In oppositum est [illegible] realis. In ista questione erunt tres articuli sicut in precedentibus [illegible]

Quantum primo [illegible] ad declarationem [illegible] questionis et terminorum que [illegible] ponuntur tres distinctiones. Prima quod aliquid potest esse in intellectu dupliciter. Primo obiective sicut cognitum est in cognoscente [illegible] omne aliud potest esse in intellectu quod per aliquam actionem intellectus potest ab eo cognosci. Alio aliquid dicitur esse in intellectu subiective et [illegible] Et hoc dupliciter. Primo sicut effectus in causa [illegible] et [illegible] et actus intellectus sunt in intellectu [illegible] Alio [illegible] effectus in [illegible] et collative et [illegible] sunt in intellectu [illegible] esse extra intellectum [illegible] esse in intellectu [illegible] ad propositum [illegible] et tertio. Secunda distinctio [illegible] Primo [illegible] in ista questione et in [illegible] Alio [illegible] et [illegible] in questione [illegible] Tertia distinctio [illegible] subsistere [illegible] Primo [illegible] aliquid in se et [illegible] et [illegible] individuis [illegible] Alio [illegible] communibus [illegible] et quibus [illegible] sed [illegible] et quibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Quantum secundo [illegible] in ista [illegible] Porphyrius [illegible] et [illegible] movet Porphyrius tres questiones a quibus [illegible] Prima est utrum genera et species subsistant sive sint in solis nudis [illegible] posita. Secunda est utrum ipsa subsistencia sint corporalia vel incorporalia. Tertia est utrum separata sint a sensibilibus vel in sensibilibus posita. Istas tres questiones [illegible] et quod altissimum est [illegible] negotium et maioris [illegible] inquisitionis [illegible] Ad questiones [illegible] tractat [illegible] et [illegible] antiqui et maxime peripatetici tractabant.

Quantum tertio [illegible] Porphyrius movet istas questiones [illegible] et [illegible] et aliis [illegible] Primo quia [illegible] et species [illegible] magis videntur subsistere quam alia. Secundo quia [illegible] ab [illegible] Tertio [illegible] duas [illegible] subiective et [illegible] est in individuis [illegible] Prima istarum questionum [illegible] esse [illegible] aliud [illegible] quarta [illegible] Tertia [illegible] ad [illegible] intellectus [illegible] per [illegible] non [illegible] aliqua [illegible] sunt in intellectus [illegible] non intelligit per fantasmata intellectu [illegible] opiniones [illegible] realium [illegible] nominalium et [illegible] realium

Prima opinio vocatur fuit eorum qui dicti sunt platonici horum principes fuit plato qui dicebat universalia existere realiter extra omnem intellectum et extra singularia. Et istos sequebatur [illegible] in [illegible]. Secunda opinio vocatur est eorum qui dicti sunt peripatetici quorum principes fuit aristoteles qui dixerunt universalia existere extra omnem intellectum sed in singularibus. Tertia opinio nominalium fuit eorum qui dicuntur conceptiste quorum princeps fuit occam qui dixerunt quod omnia universalia esse actus intellectus sive conceptus [illegible] significantes res singulares. Quarta opinio nominalium fuit eorum qui dicti sunt terministe quorum principes inter est [illegible] qui dixerunt universalia esse voces vel terminos ad placitum significantes res singulares. Quinta opinio fuit realium qui dixerunt universalia plurimum [illegible] esse [illegible] in intellectu per [illegible] et hic de primo [illegible] ad [illegible] **Conclusio** non tantum voces aut conceptus aut [illegible] sunt universalia sed extra intellectum realiter existunt [illegible] prima pars [illegible] [illegible] universale est [illegible] et causa [illegible] non sunt voces conceptus aut [illegible] universalia non sunt voces conceptus nec [illegible] secunda pars patet quia universale [illegible] omnem actum intellectus [illegible] est [illegible] intellectum [illegible] quia universale est obiectum intellectus non obiectum est causa [illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]

Dubitatur primo utrum universalia subsistant aut in solis nudis [illegible] intellectibus posita sunt. Ad solutionem huius dubii primo [illegible] sciendum quod universale [illegible] uno modo ut est [illegible] et alio modo [illegible] universale [illegible] alio modo [illegible] [illegible] et hic [illegible] primo [illegible] ad intellectum [illegible] et causare [illegible] talis est intellectus [illegible] ad [illegible] Et tale vocatur universale [illegible] et [illegible] alio [illegible] ad intellectum cognoscitivum [illegible] est intellectus [illegible] et tale vocatur [illegible] ad singularia quibus [illegible] et [illegible] et tale vocatur [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] universale [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] verum [illegible] in intellectu nec in singularibus [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et quod [illegible] [illegible] universale [illegible] et [illegible] est in intellectu solo primo et [illegible] quod universale [illegible] conceptus est in intellectu [illegible] intellectus [illegible] quia [illegible] est [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] sensu et fantasia ad intellectum [illegible] quod universale [illegible] in [illegible] in intellectu sed est realiter in singularibus quia [illegible] et [illegible] et de [illegible] universale [illegible] est in intellectu sed [illegible] solo primo et [illegible] quia universale [illegible] in intellectu [illegible] sed intellectus [illegible] est [illegible] quia [illegible] est [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] sensu et fantasia [illegible] est [illegible] quia est [illegible]

Dubitatur secundo utrum universalia sunt corporalia et a sensibilibus separata [illegible] quod non [illegible] quia corporale [illegible] corporale quod est [illegible] [illegible] quod est ad [illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] ad organum corporale sive ad [illegible] et ad [illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible] organum [illegible] quod [illegible] corporale quia est [illegible] corporalis sicut [illegible] [illegible] universale dicitur corporale

[illegible] non est corporale [illegible] primum [illegible] [illegible] uniuersale [illegible]
non est sub una ratione [illegible] existens sicut dicit [illegible] uniuersale [illegible]
est in suis libris [illegible] in intellectu **Dubitatur tercio** utrum tres predicte
questiones possint per facilitatem logice determinari ad solutionem huius dubii supponitur
primo quod facilitas est facilis potestas qua aliquis potest aliquid facere ad minus [illegible]
[illegible] est potestas acquirendi cum studio magno et labore et [illegible]
ad dubium per destructionem quia istas questiones [illegible] per logicam [illegible]
[illegible] determinare et a [illegible] [illegible] determinare per logicam quia [illegible]
determinare dependet ex [illegible] et subsistentie [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] determinari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] per logicam quia [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] methodos [illegible] possunt

Ad rationes ad primam dicitur quod maior est uera de hiis que possunt existere
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non sunt [illegible] Ad [illegible] [illegible] distinguendo
[illegible] aliquod [illegible] [illegible] primo et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] facultate nature Ad [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] uniuersale non est [illegible] [illegible] uniuersale est [illegible]

Utrum [illegible] intentionum [illegible] denominata sit forma
[illegible] primo quod non [illegible] est uniuersale [illegible] non est forma
[illegible] est forma [illegible] corpus [illegible] et corruptibile est uniuersale
[illegible] non est forma [illegible] [illegible] uniuersale est forma
[illegible] et corruptibile [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] et [illegible] et immutabilibus [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] uniuersale est forma [illegible] **In oppositum argumentatur**
[illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] uniuersale est forma quod [illegible] uniuersale
est [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] uniuersale est forma [illegible]
[illegible] immutabilitas est a forma [illegible] uniuersale est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible] ad [illegible] **Sciendum primo**
[illegible] declarationem istius [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] destructio
[illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] illud a quo [illegible] aliquid [illegible] est forma [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] est aliquid [illegible]
illud a quo [illegible] est forma [illegible] albedine aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] albedo est forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] destructio forme [illegible] est [illegible] est forma [illegible] est [illegible] parte
et est illa [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] parte [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] est [illegible] resultans ex [illegible]
[illegible] parte [illegible] et ex [illegible] [illegible] resultat [illegible]
forma [illegible] est [illegible] est per [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] forma

continetur designata ut hec aqua est forma totius per modum partis et quod forma
in abstracto designata ut humanitas **Dicam secundo** et ad declarationem
secunde dicti que est forma x de primo quod forma est quod est plura multis modis primo
per comparationem ad quod unitatis per [illegible] duas distinctiones prima distinctio a
de compositum duo vero compositum ex hiis et est illud quod est aqua intra compo-
situm sumpta vel est aliquid compositum duo sumpta sicut unus quantus
est duo et ita sunt sumpta Secundum unitatis est duo unitatis ex una alio aliquid de
compositum non hiis et sunt illud est totum quod est alio composite sicut omne
totum Secunda distinctio est aliquid de forma x de compositum ut oppositio composito
compositum ex hiis alio ut oppositum composito compositum ~~[illegible]~~ non hiis et utraque modo
dicitur est forma x Secundum unde est formam predicto **Dicendum tertio**
et ex dictis oritur 3a difficultas prima quod forma partis et forma totius
sunt idem realiter quod est possibile quod unde sit forma totius et non forma partis
sed hec prima est [illegible] quod forma partis et forma totius realiter distinguuntur partis
secundo dico quod licet forma partis et forma totius sit idem realiter distinguuntur
tamen ratione quia de forma partis per [illegible] informat aliam partem compositi
scilicet materiam Secundum de forma totius per [illegible] dat esse toti ergo difficultas secunda
[illegible] possibile est quod quodlibet animale sit forma sine x non tamen videtur [illegible]
componuntur ex hiis et [illegible] Ratio ad hec quod ille compositum est corpus et
[illegible] sed solum est compositum [illegible] que non reperitur sine forma Tertia difficultas
est [illegible] possibile quod unde sit forma sine x cum tamen sunt ultra illud composita
ex materia et forma videtur quod [illegible] [illegible] dicit quod sic sine via sunt
hoc et hac materia et hac forma sic similia corporalia componuntur et [illegible] [illegible]
in genere **Dicitur** primo [illegible] Thomam qui ponit [illegible] esse partis quod de
[illegible] est physicalis quod non est [illegible] unde esse totum compositum in genere
Secundum non esse totum compositum quod est hoc aliquid Secundum [illegible] Albertum respondetur
quod in nullis [illegible] [illegible] materia Et hec de primo Quantum ad secundum
Secundo [illegible] sequitur [illegible] denominata est forma sine x [illegible]
[illegible] non est totum compositum quia omne totum compositum est hoc aliquid
[illegible] non est hoc aliquid ut forma partis quia non forma partis et predicatur
de eo non est forma Secundum [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ unde est predicatur de eo non est unde non
forma totius per modum partis quia ille non sit per se de eo non est forma
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] quod a sufficienti divisione unde sit forma et
forma totius per modum totius descripta et hec de secundo articulo Quantum ad tertium
Dubitatur primo [illegible] unde et [illegible] oppositum [illegible] natura
que est eadem [illegible] [illegible] in se et in [illegible] differens [illegible] esse sit
[illegible] vel [illegible] ad istud dubium [illegible] primo quod unde et [illegible] sic intellecta
capta [illegible] [illegible] Secundum [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] intellecta capta non [illegible]
[illegible] non in [illegible] et alio de secundo quod [illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible]
in se et in [illegible] differens [illegible] esse determinatum et indeterminatum [illegible]
tertio quod non de se non est [illegible] quia [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] abstrahit ab utraque

Dubitatur secundo utrum universale quod reperitur hic esse in singularibus quia in sensibus particularibus vel in intellectu sit idem in omnibus singularibus ita quod hec humanitas reperta hic sit in quolibet homine. Ad hoc dicitur primo quod universale potest considerari dupliciter uno modo quantum ad actum suum qui est dici de singularibus [illegible] et [illegible] et sic reperitur esse in singularibus quia sic non est nisi in intellectu. Alio modo potest considerari universale quantum ad quidditatem suam que sunt simplicitas et indivisibilitas etc. et sic reperitur esse in sensibus particularibus quia in sensibus singularibus est [illegible] reperitur unde est quod aliquis nature participatur. Secundo dicitur quod universale est una [illegible] quidditas que est indivisibilis et ubi est tota est

Dubitatur tercio utrum universale manens unum in multis in sensu in sui primum realem et in intellectu sit in intellectu nostro. Ad hoc videtur albertus primo quo ad [illegible] sicut idem huius receptum in corde [illegible] et in [illegible] similiter albertus quod universale est in intellectu nostro [illegible] sicut patriam realem [illegible] aliud est in intellectu nostro quod remanet abstracta materia [illegible] quod remanet est universale quod universale est in intellectu nostro [illegible] sicut primum realem

Ad raciones Ad primam dicitur quod [illegible] ad totum [illegible] per se [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

D tres acceptiones generis sint sufficienter assignate [illegible]

Secundum [illegible] **In oppo**[situm] [illegible]

Secundum primo [illegible]

[illegible] primo [illegible] genus

[illegible]

[illegible] ultima species [illegible] humana et ista [illegible] in libro porphyrii
[illegible] genus [illegible] a quo sunt alia [illegible] et ista [illegible]
in libro porphyrii [illegible] genus [illegible] superius [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] generaliter
sub libro porphyrii [illegible] in [illegible] quod est [illegible]
et [illegible] in eo quod quid est [illegible] et [illegible]
in [illegible] porphyrii [illegible] **Secundum hoc**
[illegible] genus [illegible] sic [illegible] accepto
genus [illegible] et [illegible] aut [illegible]
in [illegible] et [illegible] hic [illegible] [illegible]
genus [illegible] hic est dictum genus et species [illegible]
[illegible] probat [illegible] accepto [illegible]
[illegible] tangit [illegible] accepcionem generis et est hec [illegible] est aliquorum [illegible]
se habencium ad unum aliquid et ad se invicem collectio hic probat [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] collectio [illegible] genus a Romulo probat quia
collectio [illegible] habencium ad unum aliquid [illegible] ad unum [illegible]
[illegible] ad Romulum et [illegible] habencium ad se invicem
[illegible] cognacionis [illegible] et [illegible] aliud [illegible]
[illegible] ab omnibus aliis [illegible] tangit [illegible]
accepcionem generis et est hec [illegible] est [illegible] generacionis
[illegible] ab eo qui genuit [illegible] in quo quis genitus est
probat [illegible] secundum [illegible] ut dicitur
[illegible] a Tantalo quia tantali sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] genus ab Hercule quia sunt [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] sunt [illegible] Athenienses quia sunt [illegible] athenis
et Pindarus [illegible] Thebanus quia fuit [illegible] Thebis
[illegible] posita sunt bona probat quia [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] tangit [illegible]
[illegible] et hec est [illegible] generis
est [illegible] magis [illegible] probat [illegible]
[illegible] a Romulo [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] Romulo [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] probat quia [illegible] ab aliis [illegible] Romulum [illegible]
et ab aliis [illegible] collectionem [illegible] Romanorum [illegible]
[illegible] tangit [illegible] generis [illegible]
[illegible] tangit [illegible] in aliis et est hec
[illegible] ad [illegible] probat [illegible]
[illegible] ab eo [illegible] genus [illegible]
[illegible] et collectio [illegible]
[illegible] et collectio [illegible] hic [illegible] **[illegible]**

Et in prima gelacione magis [illegible] quia est acceptio sed magis in assignatione [illegible] videtur [illegible] et [illegible] apparentes [illegible] probabilis [illegible] omnibus [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Concio [illegible]

Dubitatur primo [illegible]

[illegible]

Dubitatur secundo [illegible]

[illegible] ut patet

[illegible]

Dubitatur tertio

[illegible]

Ad rationes

[illegible]

Secunda conclusio [illegible]

[illegible]

In oppositum

[illegible]

Dicam primo

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] differentiis [illegible] est prima intencio **Dubium secundum**

[illegible]

[illegible]

Dubium tertium

[illegible]

Conclusio secunda [illegible] quod [illegible] differunt [illegible] differentia [illegible]
est quod [illegible] et pluribus et [illegible] [illegible] in eo quod quid [illegible] quia [illegible]
differentia non [illegible] differunt [illegible] [illegible] aggregatum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] sola [illegible] differentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] genus est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aggregatum
ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] differentia [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] differentia [illegible] ad 3m **Dubitatur primo**
quid est [illegible] et quid [illegible] in quid et quid in quale ad primum [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] in alio esse et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] in quid [illegible] [illegible] quia et non
[illegible] et [illegible] et quid [illegible] esse et [illegible]
[illegible] in quid quod [illegible] et quid [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] esse et [illegible] [illegible] in quid quod
[illegible] totum quidditatem rei a [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] esse
[illegible] quidditas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] quidditas
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] differunt [illegible] quali
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] quia [illegible] esse [illegible]
quia [illegible] [illegible] ad esse [illegible] **Dubitatur**
secundo [illegible] possit salvari in [illegible] esse ad [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] in quo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quibus
quod est [illegible] fundamentum [illegible] aptitudinalis [illegible]
fundamentum esse [illegible] et [illegible] et adequate [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] essentia
[illegible] primo quod [illegible] essentia generis potest salvari
in [illegible] quia essentia generis est simplex et indivisibilis
[illegible] est [illegible] esse [illegible] tota [illegible] salvari [illegible]
[illegible] quod tota [illegible] generis [illegible] et [illegible] salvari
in [illegible] esse [illegible] quia [illegible] fundamentum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tota essentia generis [illegible]
[illegible] salvari in [illegible] esse [illegible] et tota [illegible]
[illegible] tota [illegible] generis [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] salvari in [illegible] esse
[illegible] quia [illegible] et [illegible] aptitudinalis [illegible] et adequate
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] salvari in [illegible] esse
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] esse [illegible] esse in [illegible]

[illegible] **Dubitatur tertio** [illegible]

[illegible] **Ad rationes** [illegible]

[illegible]

In oppositum [illegible]

[illegible] **Secundum primo** [illegible]

[illegible] **Secundum secundo** [illegible]

Dubitatur an sex [illegible]

[illegible]

Item tertio [illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio [illegible]

Dubitatur primo [illegible]

Dubitatur secundo [illegible]

Dubitatur tertio [illegible]

Ad raciones ad primam dicitur quod relativa possunt considerari ... [illegible]
in eius recipitur ... [illegible] ... que est in eis et
sunt ... [illegible] ... dependet ... [illegible] ... et unum ... [illegible]
... est ... [illegible] ... et quod ... [illegible] ... unum est
... [illegible] ... et ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... relativa
... [illegible] ... differunt ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... primis et
... [illegible] ... est ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... Et ex isto ... [illegible] ... Et ad primam ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... Ad secundam
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... Ad tertiam ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... relative ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... de questione

Utrum in quolibet predicamento sint quedam generalissima
... [illegible] ... In quolibet predicamento ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... in quolibet predicamento ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... in quolibet predicamento sunt quedam ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... in quolibet predicamento sunt ... [illegible]
... [illegible] **In oppositum** ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... in quolibet predicamento sunt ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... in ista questione ... [illegible] ... ad primam

Secundum primo ... [illegible] ... declaracionem ... [illegible] ... distinctio
... [illegible] ... coordinacio ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... et ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... est ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... et ... [illegible] ... est ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... esse ... [illegible]

Secundo ... in ista parte ... [illegible] ... **Secundum**
... [illegible]
et ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... Et ad ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... est ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... est ... [illegible] ... inferiore ... [illegible]

Intrinseca vero sunt que et ipsa ad aliud quidem et ad aliud simpliciter comparata [illegible] probat [illegible] simile . quia in parte [illegible] est [illegible] sub [illegible] et [illegible] sub [illegible] per [illegible] et [illegible] sunt [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] . et [illegible] . sunt intrinseca et hoc est [illegible] in parte [illegible] est [illegible] et intrinseca [illegible] in [illegible] probat [illegible] est aliud [illegible] est [illegible] probat [illegible] et [illegible] per differentiam [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] intrinseca [illegible] probat [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] est [illegible] ad [illegible] est [illegible] probat [illegible] ad omnia [illegible] est [illegible] quia est [illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] differentia [illegible] est [illegible] est aliud [illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] intrinseca [illegible] ad aliud et ad aliud simpliciter [illegible] probat [illegible] est in [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] quod est [illegible] et [illegible] sunt [illegible] et [illegible] sunt [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] sunt intrinseca

Scdm tertio

[illegible] et [illegible] sunt [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] sunt [illegible] et [illegible] sunt [illegible] et [illegible] sunt [illegible] et hec [illegible]

[illegible marginal notes]

Conclusio [illegible]

Dubitatur primo [illegible]

Dubitatur secundo [illegible]

Dubitatur tertio [illegible]

Ad rationes [illegible]

Utrum ens sit pure equivocum ad substantiam et ad accidens

[illegible]

Unde autem sic arguitur [illegible] est eius de uno respectu et dubius de
duobus respectibus de quo est eius est eius a respectibus de quibus est dubius
Sed diminus est eius de quo quod sit eius et relatio sed ipse sit subiecta
vel actio ipse respectu eius [illegible] est distinctus a respectibus subiecti et actionis et
per consequens non est prima [illegible] ad subiectum et ad actionem **In oppositum**
arguitur [illegible] [illegible] In questione ista sunt tres articuli Quantum ad primum articulum

Articulum primo Et de eius sunt plures tres differentie Prima ut eius
sit [illegible] omnibus predicamentis et species earum Secunda ut eius dicat unum
respectum distinctum a respectibus subiecti et actionis Tertia ut eius sit [illegible]
Circa primum sunt tres opiniones Prima est [illegible] qui dicit eius esse unum
subiecti et actionis Sed quia ista opinio videtur esse contra philosophum ideo volu-
erunt ipsi ad mentem Alia est opinio Alberti qui dicit primo quod eius non
dicit unum nec primum [illegible] sed analogice [illegible] dicit quod eius
dicit [illegible] et unum [illegible] de subiecto et actione Sed illa non est [illegible]
interpretata quia plus respicit subiectum [illegible] plus subiecta respicit esse et
subiectum respicit actionem quia actionis non est eius nisi quia [illegible] dicit
[illegible] Sed quia ista opinio videtur esse contra philosophum ideo ponitur
tertia opinio quae dicit quod eius est simpliciter [illegible] et non analogice ut
patet [illegible] ad secundam differentiam de prima et secunda opinione
quod eius dicit unum respectum qui non est distinctus a respectibus subiecti et
actionis Sed secundum ultimam opinionem eius dicit unum respectum distinctum a
respectibus subiecti et actionis [illegible] tertiam differentiam dicitur quod eius non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in ista generali
de quo in [illegible] [illegible] **Articulum secundum** Et ista pro
[illegible] [illegible] In primis sit [illegible] non coordinationem
[illegible] et logicalem et naturalem [illegible] Coordinatio [illegible]
[illegible] dicit quia in [illegible] in coordinationibus [illegible] plures
coordinationes [illegible] ad unum [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] Sed in
[illegible] coordinationibus [illegible] plures coordinationes
[illegible] reduci ad unum [illegible] quia plures coordinationes [illegible]
non reducuntur ad eius [illegible] non [illegible] reduci ad unum [illegible]
[illegible] quia eius non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] coordinationes
non reducuntur ad eius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
auctoritas quia dicit [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] quod omne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia si eius esset unum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] omne [illegible] [illegible] Consequens est falsum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia eius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] In ista [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tres [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] In [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod de [illegible]

[illegible]

Dubium tercium

[illegible]

a [illegible] quod ad [illegible] et fallacia [illegible] et de [illegible] Sexto

[illegible] est [illegible] ad [illegible] et ad [illegible] posse [illegible] alle-

gatas a [illegible] et [illegible] et de [illegible] ad [illegible]

Dubitatur primo [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible]

de pluribus [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]

de [illegible] **Dubitatur secundo** [illegible] actus [illegible]

[illegible] posset [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] **Dubitatur tertio** [illegible]

[illegible] quod non [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] non est ad [illegible] ista [illegible] **Ad rationes** ad [illegible]

[illegible] et ad [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et non [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible] et a [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] et

[illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] argumenta et [illegible] quod [illegible] analogice et non [illegible]

Utrum materia sit principium individuationis Arguitur primo

quod non [illegible] quod non [illegible] individuationis

[illegible] materia est de [illegible]

[illegible] individualibus ab [illegible] et ab individuatione individuum

[illegible] individuum quod [illegible] individuationis [illegible] individualis et individualiter

[illegible] individuationis et [illegible] non [illegible] individuationis [illegible]

[illegible] individuationis [illegible] quod non [illegible] non esset

individuum et quod [illegible] individuum [illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] et de [illegible] et

[illegible] est [illegible] non et [illegible] **In oppositum**

[illegible] individuationis [illegible]

a [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible]

in [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] **Dico in primis**

[illegible] individuum et [illegible] individuationis [illegible]

[illegible] individuationis [illegible] est [illegible]

individuationis [illegible] est [illegible] individuabilitatis

individuum [illegible] est [illegible] non sit [illegible]

Circa individuum [illegible] ... dicit de causa individuationis
sunt tres opiniones. Prima est opinio [illegible] quod causa individualis
est per [illegible] ita quod [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] causam individualem [illegible] in ipso individuali
et alia causa individualis [illegible] alteritas. Alia opinio
Thome dicit quod materia signata [illegible] individuantur [illegible]
[illegible] sub certa quantitate est [illegible]
individuatur ita quod ipsa [illegible] ex materia et forma
in qua [illegible] individuatur [illegible]
[illegible] Alia est opinio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] individuum
singulare individuum. **Dubium secundum** Utrum [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] diffinitionem individui [illegible]
Individuum est quod de uno solo praedicatur [illegible] probat [illegible] exemplis
ut Sortes [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] diffinitionem individui [illegible]
Individua [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] praedicabilis [illegible]
individui et [illegible]
[illegible]
et [illegible] et individuum quod [illegible] et individuum
[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] individui [illegible] quod individuum [illegible]
[illegible] individui [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] individuum **Dubium tertium** Utrum
est unitas [illegible] et [illegible] unitas [illegible]
aliquid vel [illegible] unitas [illegible]
sunt [illegible] unitas [illegible] aliqua
[illegible] unitas [illegible] est aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] **Conclusio** [illegible]
[illegible] causam individuationis
[illegible] quod [illegible] causam individui
[illegible] quod [illegible] causa individuationis [illegible]
[illegible] causam individuationis [illegible] quod [illegible] individui
Primo [illegible] **Dubitatur**
et [illegible] individuum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible] ... aliud est individuum ... [illegible] ... aliud quod fit ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... aliud est individuum in ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... de pluribus ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... solum ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... aliud individuum ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... individuum ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... individuum vagum est ... [illegible]
... individuum ... [illegible] ... individuum vagum
... [illegible] ... individuum vagum ... [illegible]

Dubitatur secundo utrum individuum ... [illegible] ... in ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... individuum ... [illegible] ... individuum ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... individuum ... [illegible] ... individuum vagum ... [illegible]

Dubitatur tertio utrum individuum vagum ... de pluribus ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... individuum vagum ... [illegible] ... individuum vagum ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... individuum vagum ... de pluribus ... [illegible]

Ad rationes ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... individuum ... [illegible] ... individuum ... [illegible]

Circa sufficientiam dividitur quinque divisionibus ... [illegible]
... [illegible]

qui dicit unde [illegible] cuius dimensiones [illegible] sphericum [illegible] dimensionum [illegible]
[illegible] potest [illegible] et [illegible] non potest [illegible] quod non sunt nisi [illegible] dimensiones [illegible]
[illegible] quantitatis [illegible] dimensiones [illegible] per [illegible] quod est
[illegible] **In oppositum** [illegible] sphericum [illegible] in quantitatibus [illegible]
[illegible] **Item primo** [illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] punctus [illegible] substantia [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] illa sunt [illegible] quod [illegible] alio [illegible] et
substantia et [illegible] hic [illegible] distincta [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] Nam [illegible] sunt [illegible] alio
[illegible] ad aliud [illegible] nam est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] differentiis [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] **Item secundo** [illegible] est de [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] potest [illegible] dimensiones [illegible] non potest [illegible]
[illegible] quibus [illegible] determinantes [illegible] in [illegible]
et [illegible] sunt [illegible] forma [illegible] dimensiones [illegible]
[illegible] alia [illegible] et [illegible] Item [illegible]
est quod [illegible] ab alio [illegible] quidem [illegible] non sunt a [illegible]
[illegible] alio potest [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] aliquid [illegible] differentia
[illegible] est quod [illegible] ab alio inseparabili [illegible] Et potest [illegible]
[illegible] inseparabili [illegible] veritatis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad alio [illegible] potest [illegible] et [illegible] est quod [illegible]
[illegible] Ex ista infertur [illegible]
[illegible] quod est [illegible] et [illegible] facit [illegible]
[illegible] facit aliud Ex isto [illegible] infertur [illegible]
[illegible] dimensiones [illegible] Et [illegible] quod facit [illegible]
Et [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] aliud
[illegible] quod [illegible] facit aliud et [illegible]
[illegible] aliud [illegible] quod [illegible] facit [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] facit [illegible] potest [illegible] quod [illegible]
aliud [illegible] quod et [illegible] et [illegible] differentia [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] facit [illegible]
sola [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] dimensiones et est [illegible] quidem sunt separabiles [illegible] potest [illegible]
[illegible] inseparabiles
[illegible] separabiles [illegible] esse [illegible] esse [illegible]
sunt [illegible] inseparabiles [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] quod est [illegible] inseparabiles [illegible] potest [illegible]
[illegible] potest [illegible] et [illegible] inseparabiles [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] esse et [illegible] esse [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] differencia [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Consequenter patet duas differencias inter ista membra. Prima quia dicit quod [illegible]
in uno subiecto recipiunt et faciunt aliud et per consequens in differendo sub-
stancialiter et faciunt differre essencialiter. Sed dicit quod accidencia in uno
subiecto recipiunt nec faciunt aliud sed alteratum solum. Dicit secundo quia
dicit quod non suscipiunt magis neque minus sed dicit quod accidencia inseparabilia
et dicit separabilia intensionem et remissionem suscipiunt. Unde [illegible] parte
patet quia [illegible] non suscipit magis et minus de hiis [illegible]
accidentibus [illegible] non suscipiunt magis et minus. Unde patet [illegible]
sunt que [illegible] [illegible] essencia [illegible]
[illegible] et eciam neque intensionem neque remissionem suscipiunt [illegible]
[illegible] patet quia [illegible] esse [illegible] esse in aliquo
intendatur et remittatur. In quarta particula patet differencia [illegible]
et est quod differencia alia sunt [illegible] dividendum [illegible] in [illegible] alia sunt
quasi ea que divisa sunt [illegible] differenciarum alia sunt divisive et
constitutive. Consequenter patet quod eadem sunt differencie constitutive et divisive
ut animatum et sensibile que sunt divisive [illegible] sunt constitutive [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] rationale et irrationale [illegible] et
mortale sunt divisive [illegible] rationale et mortale constitutive hominis
[illegible] et irrationale constitutive [illegible] rationale et mortale constitutive [illegible]
[illegible] hic infert [illegible] inter [illegible] et [illegible] quod dicit [illegible]
sunt utiles ad divisiones generum et ad diffiniciones specierum [illegible]
sunt [illegible] per accidens **Item tercio** quod dicit
[illegible] vel quia [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] vel quia sunt
ab accidente [illegible] sed [illegible] non [illegible] sunt ab accidente [illegible] si quis [illegible]
[illegible] differre in ordine ad [illegible] sed [illegible] magis [illegible] quia
magis [illegible] sunt differre quia [illegible] ultima divisio non [illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] sed [illegible] per accidens [illegible]
et [illegible] **Conclusio** [illegible]
[illegible] divisionibus [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] totam [illegible] et [illegible] differenciam
[illegible] sufficientes **Dubitatur primo** [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] **Dubitatur secundo**
[illegible] suscipere magis et minus [illegible]
magis et minus [illegible] suscipere magis [illegible] intendi [illegible] suscipere
[illegible] remitti [illegible] intendi est aliquid in suo esse [illegible] successive [illegible]
[illegible] remitti est aliquid in suo esse [illegible] successive [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] aliquo [illegible]
[illegible] remissio [illegible] intensio et remissio consistunt

ex altera, dicamus contrarium [illegible] vel ex maiori et minori [illegible]
[illegible] vel ex maiori et minori [illegible] **Dubitatur etiam**
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] **Ad rationes** [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Utrum differentia conveniens diffinitur cum aliis differentiis [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] **In oppositum**
[illegible]
Secundum primo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] **Secundum**
secundo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

apprehendentes animam velut mulierem. Quarta particula tangit tertiam differentiam quae est quod haec forma est quod corporis naturalis est [illegible] per suam differentiam essentialem sunt sub eodem genere ut calidum et frigidum [illegible] et ergo quae sunt sub eodem genere quod est. Quinta particula tangit quartam differentiam quae est quod haec forma est quae venit a se simpliciter probatur quia ipsa non dicit per quinque sensus exteriores in genere sensuum est aliqua [illegible] et [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] non separat [illegible] ab aliis [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] non separat [illegible] ab aliis. Sexta particula tangit quintam differentiam [illegible] [illegible] praesentantibus [illegible] [illegible] differentiam [illegible] forma est [illegible] esse [illegible] et omne quod est esse [illegible] probatur quia [illegible] [illegible] differre [illegible] quae sunt sub eodem genere [illegible] [illegible] non est forma [illegible] non sit completa subiective [illegible] non sit [illegible] differentia specialis sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Septima particula tangit differentiam sextam [illegible] specierum et est forma species sunt quaedam [illegible] [illegible] et quaedam in [illegible] quod [illegible] quod accipiunt

Secunda conclusio

[illegible] ab aliis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et hic de 2o [illegible]

Conclusio

[illegible] [illegible]

Dubitatur primo

[illegible] [illegible]

Dubitatur secundo

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] est quod album [illegible] ab alio specie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] specie ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et alia [illegible] specie que [illegible] constitutiva [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] specie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ista [illegible] [illegible] ultima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] specie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] simpliciter [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pluribus [illegible] tertio [illegible] quarto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] sexto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad Porphyrium [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Dubitatur tertio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] constitutiva [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] differt ab alia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] constituta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

Ad rationes ad primam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et ad [illegible]

Utrum proprium sit predicabile ab aliis distinctum

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pluribus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] proprium [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] proprium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

In oppositum

[illegible]

Secundum primo

Et [illegible]

Secundum secundo

Et [illegible]

Secundum tertio

Et [illegible]

Conclusio

[illegible]

proprium in uno solo et cum hoc proprium est quod soli [illegible] speciei et cuilibet individuo [illegible] in quarto [illegible] **Dubitatur primo** utrum [illegible]

[illegible] non quia [illegible] plurimis [illegible] individuis [illegible] ut [illegible] pluribus [illegible] sufficit [illegible] proprium [illegible] et [illegible] pluribus [illegible] quod proprium [illegible] pluribus quia [illegible] subiectis [illegible] in [illegible] **Dubitatur secundo** utrum proprium [illegible] et [illegible] speciei [illegible] quia [illegible] in [illegible] proprium in [illegible] Ex isto [illegible] quod [illegible] proprium [illegible] **Dubitatur tertio** utrum proprium [illegible] a [illegible] quia [illegible] et [illegible] proprium semper est qualitas [illegible] proprium [illegible] proprium [illegible]

Ad rationes [illegible] quia [illegible] et [illegible] proprium [illegible] quia [illegible] proprium [illegible] quod proprium [illegible] in qualibet [illegible] et ad [illegible] quod proprium [illegible]

Utrum tres diffinitiones accidentis sint bene assignate

Arguitur primo quod non quia multa sunt accidentia que non possunt adesse et abesse preter subiecti corruptionem et multa sunt que possunt adesse et abesse et non sunt accidentia ergo prima diffinitio est mala [illegible] accidentis inseparabilis [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ergo [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] nulla [illegible] et accidentis in uno [illegible] quod iste diffinitiones non sunt sufficientes [illegible] quia nulla [illegible] est [illegible] **In oppositum** arguitur auctoritate Porphyrii [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] **Dicitur primo** et [illegible] diffinitiones [illegible] est [illegible] quod accidens [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] proprium [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] accidens [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] accidens [illegible] est accidens [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sciendum secundo [illegible]

Sciendum tercio [illegible]

Conclusio [illegible]

Dubitatur primo [illegible]

[illegible] quia [illegible] sit [illegible] videtur quod sit [illegible] [illegible] abstracta non faciunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] formae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pro aliquo [illegible] [illegible] et alia [illegible] [illegible] ad dubium quod accidens [illegible] ab aliis distinctum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] distinctum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] distinctum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] formae [illegible] quia [illegible] accidens est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et distinguere [illegible] denominativum et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] et accidens [illegible] [illegible]

Dubitatur secundo

utrum accidens inseparabile possit ab esse subiecto [illegible]. Ad istud dubium dicendum [illegible] aliqui ponunt duas distinctiones. Prima inseparabile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] facultate et separabilitate. Aliud est separabile quod nullo modo potest separari [illegible] [illegible] inseparabile [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] separabile [illegible] [illegible] separabilitate. Et aliud inseparabile quod potest separari sed non [illegible] [illegible] distinctio subiecti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per abstractionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad dubium [illegible] [illegible] accidens est separabile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] differentiam [illegible] [illegible] quod aliquod accidens est inseparabile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] accidens non possit separari a subiecto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] separabilia [illegible] accidens potest separari a subiecto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et subiecto et [illegible] [illegible] possit esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est separabile a subiecto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] accidens [illegible] separabile potest separari a subiecto [illegible] accidens inseparabile [illegible] potest separari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] accidens potest separari a subiecto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] subiecti non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] potest separari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] subiectum [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] non esse separabile a subiecto quia [illegible]

[illegible] sit apte [illegible]

Dubitatur tertio

[illegible]

Ad rationes

[illegible]

Utrum intentiones duorum vel plurium sensibilium possint

[illegible]

In oppositum

[illegible]

Dicam primo

[illegible]

Secundum pro [illegible]

sub [illegible] forma [illegible] Et [illegible] albam
Quarta [illegible] sexti et ultimi [illegible] et sic [illegible]
differencias. In prima ponit [illegible]
quod est [illegible] de pluribus [illegible] probat quia genus predicatur de pluribus [illegible] et individuis
et [illegible] individua. Et [illegible]
[illegible] individuis
individuis [illegible] de pluribus [illegible]
individuis [illegible] et de [illegible]
[illegible] et individuis probat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et de individuis et [illegible]
[illegible] In [illegible]

[illegible]

In [illegible] pot[est] [illegible] et [illegible] quedam [illegible] et quedam [illegible] sunt xx et ad longum **Tercia sententia** [illegible] et [illegible] ab [illegible] ab [illegible] et [illegible] ab [illegible] et [illegible] ab [illegible] et [illegible] ab aliis [illegible] et [illegible] ab [illegible] xx [illegible]

Conclusio [illegible] et [illegible] Ista [illegible] argumenta [illegible] et [illegible] **Dubitatur primo** [illegible] ab [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]

Dubitatur secundo [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] **Dubitatur tercio** [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] **Ad rationes** [illegible] argumentantur oppositum [illegible] argumenta [illegible] et [illegible]

U[trum] predicacio [illegible] generis [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] immutabiles et [illegible] et [illegible] ista [illegible] ad [illegible] ex [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] **In oppositum** [illegible] **Secunda [illegible]** [illegible] ista esse [illegible] et [illegible] esse [illegible] Et [illegible] ita [illegible] et [illegible] ita [illegible] et [illegible]

Sciendum secundo [illegible]

[illegible]

Sciendum tercio quod ex intencione por[phyrii] videtur esse quod iste sunt descriptive [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est dicere quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est dicere quod accidens ad quam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] semper [illegible] [illegible] **Conclusio**
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest abesse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Dubitatur primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad esse [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel
[illegible] [illegible] **Dubitatur secundo** [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] **Dubitatur tercio** [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] quod semper [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] semper [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ad rationes ad primam et secundam dicitur quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et secundum [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] et [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Utrum universale sub ratione ordinabilitatis sit adeptum

subiectum sive scientie logicalis. Arguitur primo quod non quia de universali determinatur in libro predicamentorum [illegible] ergo non potest esse subiectum sive scientie logicalis. Secundo argumentum sic universale ordinabile est ens rationis ergo de ipso non est scientia logicalis. Antecedens patet quia relationes ordinationis sunt res [illegible] non est scientia unum sit accidens alterius. Tertio [illegible] scientie subalternate sive libri porphirii. Consequentia patet [illegible]

In oppositum

[illegible] ad questionem [illegible]

Ad primum — Dicitur primo [illegible] ad declarationem primi [illegible] ponitur [illegible] distinctio [illegible] universale [illegible] primo sub [illegible] [illegible] porphirius [illegible] secundo [illegible] sub [illegible] ordinabile [illegible] ordinale [illegible] libro [illegible] primo [illegible] quia [illegible] ordinabile [illegible] libro [illegible] ordinabilitate [illegible] ordinabilis [illegible] distinctio [illegible] ordinabilitate [illegible]

Dicitur secundo [illegible] subiectum [illegible] libri [illegible] quia [illegible] subiectum sive [illegible] universale sub [illegible] ordinabilitate [illegible] subiectum sive scientie logicalis [illegible] ordinabile [illegible] primo [illegible] aggregatum ex [illegible] ordinabilitate [illegible] patet [illegible] scientia [illegible] sub [illegible] ordinabilitate [illegible] patet

Dicitur tertio [illegible] subiectum [illegible] ordinabilitas [illegible] mobilitas [illegible] mobilis [illegible] ordinabilitas [illegible] universale [illegible] ordinabilitatis [illegible] universale ordinabile [illegible]

Ad secundum [illegible] sub [illegible] ordinabilitate [illegible] logicalis adeptum subiectum patet quia de ipso [illegible] patet [illegible]

Considerate ipsa scientia [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod optimum [illegible] esse in [illegible] et ordinari in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
est ordinabile [illegible] vel ordinabile [illegible] [illegible] vel ordinabile [illegible] ordina-
bile [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] articulo [illegible] ad [illegible]

Dubitatur primo

utrum scientia libri [illegible] subalternetur scientie libri [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est de linea [illegible] [illegible]
linea visuali et sunt subalterne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod sunt [illegible] [illegible]
et physica de [illegible] mobili et [illegible] una non subalternatur alteri [illegible] ista scientia
non subalternatur scientie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] in primo [illegible]

Dubitatur secundo

utrum [illegible] [illegible] sit scientia realis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prima scientia [illegible] [illegible] realis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] scientia [illegible] realis [illegible] [illegible] obiectum
[illegible] [illegible] scientie [illegible] est realis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] realis
[illegible] [illegible] scientia realis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ista [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordinate [illegible] [illegible] scientia realis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] subiectum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non ordinantur ad aliquod [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] ipsi [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordinantur ad [illegible]
aliquod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Dubitatur tertio

utrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod sunt
[illegible] [illegible] realia [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
realibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] realibus sunt [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ipsa [illegible] ipsi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] realibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ad rationes

[illegible] [illegible] in primo notabili [illegible] in secundo notabili [illegible] in secundo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ad cognoscendum pulcra doctrina cum

[illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pulcra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

In oppositum

Arguitur ex intentione [illegible] in textu [illegible] ista [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
In primo articulo declarabitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] In [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] declarabitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] In secundo articulo [illegible] ad [illegible]
In [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]

Quantum primo

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] doctrina [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad doctrina [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sufficientia [illegible] patet

Secundum sequitur [illegible]

Secundum tertio [illegible]

Conclusio [illegible]

Dubitatur primo [illegible]

Dubitatur secundo [illegible]

Dubitatur tertio [illegible]

[illegible] et apte sit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sit fundamentum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sit fundamentum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] **Ad rationes** ad primam [illegible] predicamenta [illegible]
[illegible] ad esse [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
secunda et tertia soluta sunt in primo [illegible]

Utrum tantum decem sint predicamenta quiditative

et essentialiter [illegible] arguitur quod non [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] est [illegible] predicamenta
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] sunt et [illegible] multa predicamenta [illegible]
[illegible] predicamenta non sunt [illegible] essentialiter [illegible]
[illegible] et fundamentum [illegible] et [illegible] **In oppositum** arguitur
[illegible] in questione [illegible]

Sed contra primo et [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] predicamenta esse [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quiditative et essentialiter **Sed contra secundo** et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] primam [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] in subiecto [illegible] sunt [illegible] in subiecto [illegible]
in subiecto et [illegible] de subiecto [illegible]
[illegible] in subiecto [illegible] esse in subiecto est [illegible] in alio [illegible] et
[illegible] est [illegible] esse [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] de subiecto [illegible] in subiecto
[illegible] de subiecto [illegible] sunt in subiecto et
[illegible] de subiecto [illegible] est in subiecto [illegible] et de subiecto [illegible]
[illegible] in subiecto [illegible] de subiecto [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] de subiecto [illegible] et [illegible]
de subiecto [illegible] esse in subiecto [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] de subiecto [illegible]
[illegible] et de subiecto [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] et [illegible]
sunt [illegible] sunt [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]

possent esse eadem ipsis et dicit probat quia substantia quae inest sic se [illegible]
primum et subiectum quod inest eisdem dicitur ista quia quamvis deus sit forma [illegible]
eadem essent et subiectum [illegible] probat quia non quia sic inest sic superius et
inferius quod sic inest sicut primum et subiectum ista quia [illegible] superiora et infe-
rioribus [illegible] [illegible] tractatus de [illegible] in [illegible] subiectis in prima [illegible]
de [illegible] in [illegible] prima de [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nullas
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in parte singulis [illegible]
aut sit [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] aut ad [illegible] et [illegible] maius [illegible] ut [illegible] esse
aut [illegible] et [illegible] aut primum et [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] et [illegible]
esse [illegible] esse aut [illegible] et [illegible] aut [illegible] ut [illegible] con-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] conclusio [illegible] nullum [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] probat [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] vel [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible]

Secundo [illegible] in prima [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de subiecto in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] esse in subiecto [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] subiecto
est [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sub [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sub [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] **Corollarium** [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] prima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] **Dubitatur primo**
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prima [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] **Secundo dubitatur** [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] et
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] sit [illegible] vel [illegible] et

Dubitatur tertio [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] **Ad rationes** [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible]

Utrum destructo primo substantiis sit impossibile aliquid aliorum remanere. Arguitur quod non. [illegible] destructo primo subiectorum possibile est deum remanere ergo destructo primo subiectorum possibile aliquid aliorum remanere. [illegible]

In oppositum [illegible] Non [illegible]

Dicam primo [illegible]

[illegible]

Dicam secundo [illegible]

[illegible]

simplic[iter] est aliquid aliorum remanente. In sexta particula ponit [illegible] partem [illegible] que est secundum subiectum [illegible] ad modos substantie et [illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible] In octava particula ponit [illegible] comparationem [illegible] ad [illegible] substantie [illegible] In nona particula probat [illegible] comparationem que [illegible] subiecti [illegible] ad modos substantie [illegible] In decima particula ponit sextam comparationem [illegible] sunt [illegible] substantie et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Minoris probat quod omnia [illegible]

Sam ergo [illegible] in prima particula ponit [illegible] prima [illegible] que [illegible] et maxime subsistat [illegible] substantia [illegible] subsistat aut [illegible] [illegible] **Conclusio** [illegible] [illegible] aliquid aliorum remanente [illegible]

Dubitatur [illegible]

[illegible] **Dubitatur** [illegible] substantia ab aliis substantiis [illegible]

[illegible]

actu substantie Et tertio actus eius suscipit magis et minus [illegible]
[illegible] est magis [illegible] actus [illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] **Dubitatur tercio** [illegible]
de superiori [illegible] de agente inferiori et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
de superiori [illegible] de agente inferiori [illegible] **Ad rationes** [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Utrum prime qualitates sint sufficientes [illegible]

[illegible]

Secundo probo [illegible]

[illegible]

Tercio probo [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] … sub appellatione … [illegible]

… [illegible] …

Dico tertio [illegible] … in potentia … substantie [illegible] …

Conclusio [illegible] … proprietates … [illegible]

Dubitatur primo [illegible] … in potentia … [illegible]

Dubitatur secundo [illegible] … ordinata et directa … [illegible]

Dubitatur tertio [illegible] … albi … albedo … [illegible]

Ad rationes [illegible]

Quod ultime tres proprietates substantie sint [illegible] … elementa

sunt contraria et sunt substantie. Secundo arguitur quod tamen quod substantia potentior non habet aliqualiter magis et minus quod omnis substantia susceptiva magis et minus. Antecedens patet quia sicut est sic et prima substantia est magis substantia quam secunda, hoc patet quia magis videtur quam secunda [illegible] et arguitur [illegible] Tertio arguitur quod tamen omne susceptibile contrariorum est mutabile et corruptibile, sed aliqua substantie sunt immutabiles et incorruptibiles, ergo aliqua substantie non sunt susceptibiles. Minor patet de celo et substantiis immaterialibus. In oppositum arguitur et ante [illegible]

In hac questione [illegible] ad primum

Sam primo

pro declaratione [illegible] [illegible] tertium [illegible] prima [illegible] contrarietas que est contrarietas [illegible] et est repugnantia [illegible] formarum activarum et passivarum [illegible] expellentium [illegible] ab eodem subiecto. Alia contrarietas [illegible] est repugnantia [illegible] a quibus [illegible] denominantur [illegible] subiecto eodem. [illegible] non [illegible] distinctio aliquando [illegible] susceptive magis et minus [illegible] forma et relative [illegible] alia forma [illegible] et [illegible] susceptive magis et minus. [illegible] forma [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] aliquando [illegible] susceptive magis et minus [illegible] subiecto. [illegible] non suscipit magis et minus [illegible] forma [illegible] subiecto [illegible] susceptibilis magis et minus. [illegible] subiecto [illegible] suscipit magis et minus. Tertia distinctio aliquando [illegible] susceptive contraria [illegible] [illegible] non suscipit contraria [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] successive [illegible] [illegible] non suscipit contraria [illegible] successive [illegible] contraria [illegible] et [illegible] non subiectum suscipit contraria.

Sam 2o

[illegible] in ista particula [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] substantie [illegible] est [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] substantia non est [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] consequens [illegible] quod ista proprietas non competit soli [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] consequentia [illegible] instantia [illegible] magnum et parvum [illegible] et parvum [illegible] et [illegible] contraria quod [illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible] instantia non solvit [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] In quarta particula [illegible] quarta proprietas substantie et est [illegible] non suscipit magis et minus. Consequens [illegible] instantia [illegible] quod [illegible] prima substantia est magis substantia quam alia [illegible] substantia suscipit magis et minus. Solvit instantiam dicens quod substantia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] suscipit magis et minus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] magis et minus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] magis et [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] albo magis [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] magis [illegible]. In sexta particula ponit sextam proprietatem substantie [illegible] maxime [illegible] substantie [illegible] et [illegible] susceptibilis contrariorum. Consequens [illegible] quod ista proprietas competit soli [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] substantia quod [illegible] non [illegible] altera [illegible] consequens [illegible] quod ista proprietas [illegible] et substantia [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] consequens [illegible] instantia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] susceptibilis [illegible] et [illegible] contraria et [illegible] non [illegible] quod ista proprietas [illegible]

Maior [illegible] quod ista [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] instantia [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] instantia [illegible] solvit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] susceptibilis [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] suscipit contraria [illegible]

susceptivum corporis [illegible] ad susceptionem virtutis et fluxibilitatis [illegible] quia materia
[illegible] et aliquis [illegible] solum per distinctionem [illegible] susceptive
[illegible] vel [illegible] intrinsecum [illegible] vel [illegible] intrinsecum [illegible]
[illegible] quod ab eo [illegible] **Dubitatum**
tercio [illegible] virtutis [illegible] tercio [illegible] sicut
[illegible] tercio [illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] sexta [illegible] tercio [illegible] et hic [illegible]
Conclusio [illegible] virtus [illegible]
Dubitatur primo [illegible] virtutis et fluxibilitatis sunt [illegible] intellectum [illegible]
sunt in intellectu [illegible] et in [illegible] et fundato [illegible]
Dubitatur secundo [illegible] intellectum [illegible]
[illegible] virtutis [illegible] fundamentum [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] causalis et fundamentalis [illegible] ab eo [illegible]
[illegible] virtutis [illegible] conformitas [illegible] intellectum ad
intellectum [illegible] intellectum [illegible] conformis [illegible] **Dubitatur**
tercio [illegible] mutabilis [illegible] virtutis in fluxibilitate [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] aggregatum ex vero et falso [illegible] semel [illegible]
[illegible] vera [illegible] vere [illegible]
et [illegible] **Ad rationes** prima soluta [illegible] notabili
ad [illegible] per primam partem [illegible] a substantia [illegible] magis et minus
[illegible] capacitas [illegible] formis [illegible] et [illegible] susceptivum
[illegible] capacitas [illegible] susceptivum [illegible]
[illegible] susceptibilis [illegible]

Quantum septem sunt species continuitatis scilicet numerus oratio

linea superficies corpus tempus et locus [illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] continui [illegible] et [illegible] mediat [illegible] et distinctionem [illegible] et
[illegible] tempus et [illegible] sunt [illegible]
locus oratio et tempus [illegible] sunt [illegible] continue [illegible] locus [illegible]
a linea et superficie [illegible] sunt septem species continue [illegible]
[illegible] **Sciendum primo** [illegible] argumentum
[illegible] declaratione
[illegible] in textu [illegible]
mensura [illegible] diffiniri [illegible]
[illegible] constantem [illegible]
per [illegible] ex unitatibus aggregata [illegible]
[illegible] et sillabarum [illegible] plata [illegible] linea [illegible] mensura a
sine latitudine et profunditate [illegible] extrema sunt duo puncta [illegible] linea [illegible]
longitudo in latitudine et profunditate [illegible] extrema [illegible] superficies
[illegible] longitudo in latitudine et profunditate [illegible] superficies corpus
[illegible] superficies [illegible]
mensura [illegible] unitas [illegible] indivisibile [illegible]
positionem in continuo [illegible] indivisibile positionem in continuo permanenti
[illegible] indivisibile positionem in continuo successivo

Sciendum secundo [illegible] quantitatis [illegible] diffinit [illegible] quantitate [illegible] In prima diffinit de quantitate continua [illegible] de quantitate discreta [illegible] quantitate [illegible] In prima [illegible] quantitas [illegible] alia [illegible] discretum [illegible] quantitas continua [illegible] quantitas discreta [illegible] quantitate continua [illegible] quantitas [illegible] discreta [illegible] quantitas discreta [illegible] In sexta particula [illegible] quantitas et [illegible] quantitas discreta [illegible] mensuratur [illegible] longa [illegible] In septima particula probat quod linea sit quantitas continua quia [illegible] In octava probat quod superficies sit quantitas continua [illegible] In nona particula probat quod corpus sit quantitas continua [illegible] In decima probat quod tempus sit quantitas continua [illegible] In undecima probat quod locus sit quantitas continua [illegible]

Sciendum tertio [illegible] quantitatis alium [illegible] continuum et [illegible] discretum [illegible] quantitas [illegible] continuum et discretum [illegible] discretum [illegible] continuum et discretum [illegible] quantitas [illegible] discretum [illegible] continuum [illegible] discretum [illegible] quantitas [illegible] mensura [illegible] In sexta [illegible] mensura [illegible] In septima [illegible] In octava [illegible] quantitas [illegible]

[illegible marginal note]

de corpore locante. Ita quod plures loci constituunt ad illud adequate volumen plures corpore locante [illegible] continuata [illegible] quod plures [illegible] [illegible] superficie volumen [illegible] plures loci [illegible] supponendo copulative ad [illegible]

Conclusio [illegible] sunt [illegible] quantitate que [illegible] partes [illegible] supponendo [illegible] quia [illegible] distinctio [illegible] alia puncta quia [illegible] predicamentali [illegible] quantitatis distincte [illegible] quantitati [illegible] alia puncta quam alia puncta [illegible] quantitatem [illegible] [illegible] continue [illegible] successiva [illegible] mensura [illegible] successive [illegible]

Dubitatur primo [illegible] mensurabilis [illegible] formalis quantitas [illegible] [illegible] quantitate [illegible] quantitate [illegible] alia puncta [illegible] mensure [illegible] mensurabilis [illegible] quantitate

Dubitatur secundo [illegible] quantitas [illegible] inseparabile [illegible] quantitatem [illegible] quantitative [illegible] predicamenti quantitatis [illegible] quantitatem [illegible] in quantum [illegible] multa et pauca [illegible]

Dubitatur tertio [illegible] quantitas sit [illegible] absoluta ab omni alia entitate realiter distincta [illegible] albedinem [illegible] albedinem [illegible] albedinem [illegible] albedinem [illegible] quantitas sit

partium ab aliis distinctio sufficit quod habeat modum partis distinctum ab aliis [illegible]

Ad rationes Ad primam dicitur quod quantitas [illegible] habet ad se in genere [illegible] [illegible] et finalis [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quantitate mediante [illegible] [illegible] mediante [illegible] Ad secundam dicitur quod locus corporis [illegible] superficie mensurante [illegible] quantitas [illegible] locus corporis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quantitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corporis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ad tertiam dicitur quod locus et superficies distinguuntur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] superficies mensurat corporis [illegible] et locus mensurat [illegible] [illegible] superficies mensurat [illegible] et locus mensurat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod sint [illegible] [illegible]

Utrum tantum sint quattuor quantitates constantes ex partibus

ad se invicem positionem habentibus scilicet linea superficies corpus et locus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et quantitas distinguuntur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quantitatis [illegible] [illegible] puncta habent positionem in [illegible] et [illegible] puncta [illegible] [illegible] positionem habentibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quantitates non habent positionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quantitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Notandum primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quantitatis [illegible] [illegible] partibus quantitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et ad habendum positionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partes sint permanentes [illegible] [illegible] partes sint situatae in toto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partes sint [illegible] [illegible] positionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et ad habendum positionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partes sint permanentes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partes situatae in toto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] positionem [illegible] [illegible] quantitati et [illegible] quantitatis [illegible] [illegible] positionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quantitatis [illegible] ex partibus habentibus positionem

Notandum secundo Et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quantitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex partibus ad se invicem positionem habentibus [illegible] ex non habentibus positionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] linea superficies corpus et locus constat ex partibus habentibus positionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] constat ex non habentibus positionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quantitas [illegible] constat ex partibus habentibus positionem et [illegible] ex non habentibus positionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] constat ex partibus habentibus positionem [illegible] [illegible] partes situatae [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible] partes sunt permanentes [illegible] [illegible] partes sunt [illegible] [illegible] linea superficies corpus et locus sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] linea [illegible] [illegible] partes [illegible] situatae sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] situatae Et [illegible] partes lineae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] superficie et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] loco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Secundum tertio [illegible]

Conclusio [illegible]

Dubitatur primo [illegible]

Dubitatur secundo [illegible]

Dubitatur tertio [illegible]

Ad rationes [illegible]

Utrum tres proprietates quantitatis sint sufficienter [illegible]

Secundum primo [illegible]

Samso

[illegible]

vel inequale dici. Et primo probat inductive quod conveniat omni quantitati quia corpora equale et inequale dicuntur [illegible] equalis et inequalis [illegible] quibus [illegible] probat
[illegible] quantitati quod asserit et [illegible] equales et inequales [illegible]
similes vel dissimiles. Et etiam [illegible] equale et inequale [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que non sunt quantitates [illegible] [illegible] quantitati [illegible]
inequale dici

Item tercio

Et prima probatur [illegible] [illegible]
Tamen de [illegible] quantitatis non sunt [illegible] non sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] capit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et sunt quantitates et [illegible] [illegible] capit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt quantitates et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tamen de [illegible] quantitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Tercia probatur [illegible] [illegible] quantitate [illegible] equale et inequale
quia sunt par et impar sunt proprie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et inequale sunt proprie quantitatis et non [illegible] alicui [illegible] quantitate [illegible]
[illegible] quantitate. Et hec de primo

Conclusio

Tres proprietates quantitatis [illegible] sufficienter
assignate. Prima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Secunda probatur [illegible] primo quia quantitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magis et minus
[illegible] quia magis et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia esse quantitatis [illegible] in [illegible] Tercia probatur [illegible] equalis et inequalis
sunt relationes habentes [illegible] fundamento quantitatem

Dubitatur primo

[illegible] esse in subiecto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse susceptibile [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia esse in subiecto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] accidentalibus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] subiectum et [illegible] [illegible] esse subiectum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et suscipere [illegible] [illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible]
in infinitum [illegible] quantitati [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] augmentabile in infinitum est illud quod est [illegible] et non [illegible]
esse minus [illegible] divisibile in infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] in plures [illegible] dividi

Dubitatur secundo

magnum et parvum, multum et paucum sunt quantitates [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] distinctio [illegible] multitudo et magnitudo [illegible] [illegible] pro
fundamento [illegible] [illegible] sunt quantitates [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] distinctio magnum et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et sunt quantitates quia magnum [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] est quantitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et sunt [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et sunt [illegible] Tercia distinctio magnum et parvum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] multum vel paucum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] sunt quantitates et alia sunt [illegible]

Dubitatur tercio

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et magis et minus [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
differentiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo quia suscipere [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quantitate [illegible] suscipere magis [illegible] [illegible]
suscipere magis et minus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] suscipere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ita quod nulla alia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia magis et minus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ... et [illegible] ... ad aliud [illegible] ... magis et minus sicut ... [illegible] ... non potest ... [illegible] ... sicut [illegible] ... maius et minus sicut ... sicut [illegible] ... forme. [illegible] ... que sit ... [illegible] ... est in isto parte. **Ad rationes.** Ad primam dicitur quod non est simile ... [illegible] ... non esse in subiecto ... [illegible] ... Ad [illegible] dicitur quod ... [illegible] ... Ad [illegible] dicitur quod ... equalitatem et inequalitatem ... [illegible] ... fundamenta [illegible] ...

Utrum ad aliquid sit tertium predicamentum ab aliis distinctum

Arguitur primo [illegible] predicamentum est ens reale sed ad aliquid non est ens reale ergo ad aliquid non est predicamentum. Minor probatur quia ad aliquid potest de novo [illegible] in aliquo sine mutatione facta in eo. [illegible] Augustinus [illegible] ad aliquid [illegible] relatum ad quod refertur et non [illegible] ad [illegible] dicitur quod non [illegible] ... vel sunt plura predicamenta ... [illegible] ... vel [illegible] ... relatio et fundamentum non [illegible] ... ergo ad aliquid non est [illegible] ad aliquid ... quia [illegible] simile non est [illegible] albo non simili [illegible] ... in [illegible] predicamenti.

Secundum primo. [illegible] ... quod [illegible] ... relatio [illegible] ... Primo ... ad aliquid sine [illegible] esse reale ... [illegible] ... realiter a fundamento ... [illegible] ... ad aliquid [illegible] ... Pro [illegible] declaratione [illegible] ... quod est relatio quedam [illegible] relatio secundum dici [illegible] relatio secundum esse. Relatio secundum dici est quod de suo principali significato non importat relationem [illegible] ... Sed relatio secundum esse est quod de suo principali [illegible] et [illegible] importat relationem ... [illegible] ... Relatio [illegible] est quod de principali significato importat relationem ... [illegible] ... importat [illegible] ... [illegible] ... quod relatio realis dependeat ab actu intellectus ... [illegible] ... fundamentale et [illegible] ... fundamentum ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... assimilabile et assimilabilis ... [illegible] ... non requirit [illegible] actuale ... [illegible] ... assimilabile ... [illegible] ... actuale fundamentum et [illegible] actuale [illegible] ... [illegible] ... et [illegible] ... fundamentum ... [illegible] ... relatio secundum esse realis ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... fundamento et [illegible] ... [illegible] ... ex positione fundamenti et [illegible] ... [illegible] ... fundamento ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... quod relatio [illegible]

In hac parte secundum esse primo relatum secundum esse. Et per hoc excluditur [illegible] ultima secundum dici
secundo secundum [illegible] relatum realium. Et per hoc excluditur [illegible] [illegible]. Tertio requiritur
quod talis relatio secundum esse actualis et per hoc excluduntur omnes relationes fundatae quae sunt
[illegible] parti cum suis fundamentis per quantum excluditur [illegible] ultima parte sed ista
[illegible] relationes intrinsece advenientes. Et sed ponit sex distinctiones. [illegible]
quae sunt reales [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] subiectis ad [illegible] sunt reales
in [illegible] [illegible]. Et ad [illegible] requiruntur primo quod relatum et correlativum sunt [illegible]
realia, secundo quod sint realiter distincta, 3o quod sint eiusdem ordinis. **Dictum secundum**
Et ostendit causam [illegible] determinat de parte ad aliquid et in eo sunt [illegible] phus pulcre.
In primo ponit communem differentiam ad aliquid [illegible] aliquid [illegible] [illegible]
Hec ipsa quod sunt aliorum dicuntur vel quodcumque aliter ad aliud dicuntur [illegible]
differentiae et probat [illegible] ut maius et aliquo maius et duplum [illegible]
duplum [illegible] habitus [illegible] et scientia [illegible] et positio [illegible] positio
Deinde ponit differentiam probatis [illegible] Magnum dicitur ad aliquid [illegible] ut minus
[illegible] magnum in [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] consequenter removet dubium [illegible] [illegible] ad aliquid [illegible] posset
dubitare quod [illegible] [illegible] et situs quae sunt positio et [illegible] ad aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad aliquid [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a positionibus. In [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] relationem
[illegible] In relatione contrarietas [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ad aliquid
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Consequenter probat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad aliquid
suscipit magis et minus [illegible] simile [illegible] magis et minus simile et inequale
magis et minus [illegible] et [illegible] ad aliquid quod simile [illegible] simile et [illegible]
inequale. Consequenter [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] magis et minus
[illegible]. **Dictum tertio** Et [illegible] differentias [illegible] relationum [illegible]
[illegible] de omnibus relationibus tam secundum esse quam secundum dici [illegible] [illegible] differentia
[illegible] de relationibus quae [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]. Et [illegible] [illegible] quae
[illegible] suscipiunt magis et minus et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest quod simile et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] relationum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] omnis relatio [illegible] fundata suscipiunt magis et [illegible] secundum dici [illegible]
non [illegible] suscipiunt magis et minus. Et hoc [illegible] primo **Conclusio** ad aliquid
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. Et [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] in quo [illegible] hoc ad aliud [illegible] ad aliquid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut natura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] ad et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad aliquid [illegible] **Dubitatur primo** [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] actuali [illegible] [illegible] actuali [illegible] [illegible] ad aliud. Et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]. Et [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible]

Alii [illegible] ista [illegible] quod [illegible] actio et passio [illegible]

Dubitatur secundo [illegible] fundamento ad [illegible] supponendo [illegible]

[illegible] fundamento [illegible] quia [illegible] fundatur [illegible] alterius et [illegible]

Dubitatur tertio [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] fundamentum [illegible]

[illegible] quia omnis [illegible] fundamentum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible]

Ad rationes ad [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] a fundato [illegible]

Omnia relativa dicuntur ad convertentiam et sunt simul

[illegible] quia [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] albi albedo [illegible]

ad [illegible] fundato [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible]

Secundum primo [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] relativa [illegible]

[illegible] **Secundum secundo** [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible]

ad [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] duplum [illegible] dimidium [illegible]

[illegible] maius [illegible] minore [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]m tertio [illegible]

Conclusio [illegible]

Dubitatio prima [illegible]

Dubitatio 2o [illegible]

Dubitatio 3o [illegible]

ad tercium [illegible]

[illegible] ad racionem termini ad [illegible] et [illegible] ab hiis sunt dependencie. Ad secundum dicitur [illegible] relacionibus realibus actualibus et aptitudinalibus [illegible] ad [illegible] quia materia [illegible] in actu [illegible] ad formam [illegible] et [illegible] veritatem in [illegible] loquendo [illegible]

Quarta: Relacionum specifica distinccio sumatur

ex distinccione fundamentorum et terminorum. [illegible] distinccio [illegible] realis ex distinccione realium et [illegible] specierum [illegible] relacionum [illegible] relacionum [illegible] distinccio relacionum [illegible] ex distinccione [illegible] in [illegible] actiua et passiua in [illegible] [illegible] distinguuntur [illegible] ab alia [illegible] [illegible] relaciones distinguuntur [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] distinguuntur [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]

Secundo [illegible] relacionum [illegible] distinccio [illegible] relaciones [illegible] [illegible] fundamentum in [illegible] distinccio [illegible] identitas [illegible] specifica [illegible] et [illegible] relacio [illegible] fundata [illegible] distinccio [illegible] et [illegible] relacionum [illegible] fundamentorum [illegible] specifica et [illegible] relaciones [illegible] et [illegible] fundamenta [illegible] relaciones distinguuntur [illegible] [illegible] distinguuntur [illegible] fundata distinguuntur [illegible] relacionis [illegible] distinccio [illegible] fundamentorum [illegible] fundata [illegible] fundata [illegible] relaciones [illegible] fundata [illegible] distinccio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] relaciones fundate [illegible] fundamenta [illegible] distinguuntur [illegible] distinccio [illegible] [illegible]

Secundo [illegible] fundamenta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nulla [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

dubius exemplum quia quod manus non dicitur animalis quod manus Nec quodlibet caput
dicitur animalis quodlibet caput sed animalis manus vel caput In 2a probatur quia si
sic tunc sunt vitales non sunt adequate et hoc verbis dicitur quod hoc non dicitur animalis
sicut vis animalis dos ut leges animalis legum. sed animalis passio In quarta probatur
per non dubitanter quod plures partes (?) sunt adequate et hoc duobus dictis
quia caput dicitur animalis caput et manus animalis dicitur manus sed caput et
manus sunt plures partes earum quod plures formarum earum videntur esse
ad aliquid In quinta probatur solvit dictam dubitationem respondetur sed si secunda
differentia adequate data semper sit sufficiens tunc minus difficile quam impossibile
est solvere [illegible] ad adequate In sexta potest [illegible] in [illegible]
quod noscat primam differentiam esse sufficientem et quod potest [illegible] differentiam adequate
et hoc [illegible] prima differentia ad aliquid non est sufficiens tunc dicit ista adequate
sunt quibus hoc ipsum esse est ad aliud quodam modo se habere In septima videtur
[illegible] [illegible] duas differentias ad aliquid quod prima differentia [illegible]
omnibus aliis sed ista convenit pluribus relativis quorum tale esse est ad aliud In octava
solvit dubitationem [illegible] sed quod plures partes sunt ad aliquid probatur quod si
quis definite noverit [illegible] relativorum definite noverit et reliquum sed aliquis
potest cognoscere definite plures partes et non cognoscere [illegible] plures
quod plures partes non sunt ad aliquid Maior probatur duobus dictis
primo si quis noverit definite quod est duplex novit quod est dimidium
secundo si quis novit definite quod aliquid est melius statim definite novit
quo melius est sed ista sunt relativa ergo si quis definite novit unum
relativorum definite novit et reliquum Minor iam probat quia si quis
definite novit quod est caput et quod est manus non tamen cognoscit cuius est manus
vel caput ergo plures partes non sunt ad aliquid et per consequens nulla substantia
est ad aliquid [illegible] exemplum si dicit mihi hoc [illegible] quod fortassis est
difficile declarare aliquid consideranti de istis nisi saepe pertractata sint [illegible]
dubitare de singulis sed dubitationibus non erit inutile **Secundo**
[illegible] et [illegible] capi dupliciter [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] capi [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] si differentia prima differentie sit ad aliquid
[illegible] ad omnia relativa [illegible] esse [illegible] illa differentia sufficiens
sed [illegible] [illegible] esse tunc non esset sufficiens quod [illegible]
a [illegible] [illegible] differentia [illegible] ad aliquid sunt illa [illegible]
esse est ad [illegible] quodammodo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] potest est aliquid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sed impossibile [illegible] aliquid [illegible] aliquid [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] **Conclusio** [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fundamentalis vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
fundatorum vel [illegible] est [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] [illegible] et fundamenta [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fundatorum vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] **Dubitatur** [illegible]
[illegible] et relatio possit [illegible] fundari [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt realis et vera [illegible]
[illegible] fundamentis [illegible] sunt que non vera distinguuntur ab ipsis

Secunda [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] **Dubitatur 2o** [illegible]

[illegible] **Dubitatur 3o** [illegible]

[illegible] **Rationes** [illegible]

Qualitatis que est optima [illegible] **ab aliis** [illegible]

[illegible]

Non est ponendum [illegible] qualitas [illegible]

[illegible]

Sciendum est primo [illegible]

[illegible]

Sciendum 2o [illegible]

[illegible]

Primo ponit quartam speciem et ponit exempla dicens quod quartum genus qualitatis
est forma et circa unumquodque existens figura ut rectitudo et curvitas. Hoc probat
quia iste sunt qualitates quia secundum eas dicuntur quales ut secundum triangulationem
aliquid dicitur triangulare et secundum quadrationem quadrangulare aliquid dicitur quadrangulare
[illegible] et secundum rectitudinem aliquid dicitur rectum et secundum curvitatem dicitur curvum. Hic
secundo [illegible] removet unum dubium quia aliquis posset dubitare quod ista que
videntur [illegible] aperte et levia sunt qualitates. Removet dubium et dicit quod illa
sunt [illegible] videtur quia significant quandam positionem partium. Hic probat per differentiam
[illegible] quia [illegible] et [illegible] partes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] distant [illegible] leve est cuius partes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] et alia [illegible]. Concludit finaliter quod [illegible] [illegible]
qualitatis [illegible] quod [illegible] dicte sunt [illegible] dicuntur qualia. Deinde [illegible] differentiam
qualitatis [illegible] [illegible] qualitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitates [illegible] [illegible] et debet
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitas differunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] differentia [illegible] qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qualitates [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] differentiam [illegible] quod qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] quod qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] potentia est
qualitas [illegible] [illegible] ad aliquid [illegible] [illegible] vel ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] impotentia est qualitas [illegible] [illegible] ad aliquid [illegible] [illegible]
vel ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] figura [illegible] [illegible] qualitas [illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible]

Conclusio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ad aliquid et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] accidens [illegible] [illegible]
qualitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et qualitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] accidens [illegible] qualitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] accidens [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad aliud [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitate [illegible] [illegible] addito
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitas vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitas vel [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
vel [illegible] qualitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Dubitatur primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt in [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] sunt in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitas

[illegible] Dubitatur 2o [illegible]

[illegible] Dubitatur 3o [illegible]

Ad rationes

[illegible]

Utrum tres proprietates qualitatis sint sufficienter assignatae

[illegible]

Sciendum primo [illegible]

Sciendum 2o [illegible]

[illegible]

Sciendum tertio [illegible]

[illegible] **Conclusio** [illegible]

Dubitatur primo [illegible]

Dubitatur 2o [illegible]

Dubitatur 3o [illegible]

Ad rationes ad primam [illegible] ... Ad 2am [illegible] ... Ad 3am [illegible] albo [illegible] simile, tamen aptum est album esse assimilabile [illegible]

Actio et passio sunt entia respectiva rea-

[illegible] non actio [illegible] actio et passio non distinguuntur realiter [illegible] omnis actus activi et passivi est actio [illegible] passio [illegible] actus activi et passivi [illegible] actio [illegible] passio [illegible] esse [illegible] 3o physicorum. Secundo arguitur [illegible]

stinguuntur genere distinguuntur numero Sed actio et passio non distinguuntur numero ergo
non distinguuntur genere et per consequens non predicamenta videntur patet consequentia quia actus activi et actus passivi
sunt idem actus numero Tertio arguitur sic quia actio et passio essent respectiva
sunt hec essent de significato et sic essent in predicamento ad aliquid vel consequentia quoto et sic
essent relativa et per consequens [illegible] est quod sunt contra respectiva In oppositum
est auctoritas philosophi **Sciendum Secundo** primo pro declaratione terminorum
questionis sunt primo quod quamvis difficultas prima de actione et passione valet distinguendi
actionis sunt primo quod [illegible] prima de ista fuerunt 36 fuerunt opiniones prima fuit an
aliter sic et a motu de ista fuerunt [illegible] et motum et terminum ad
que [illegible] dicuntur actio et passio Ita quod [illegible] eandem rem sunt
quem motus sic esse nomina synonima Ita quod cum ignis calefacit aquam est calor qui acquiritur
solum dicit perfectius quod ut cum ignis [illegible] quanto procedit causaliter et effective ab igne
habetur in aqua dicitur actio et per quanto recipitur in aqua
agente Et sic idem calor numero vocatur passio et per quanto subest in passo tamen
patientem Sed dicitur motus per quanto subest imperfecto in [illegible] Sed dicit terminus ad
ad esse perfectum et quiescere sicut ab imperfecto ad perfectum Sed dicit terminus ad
quem et per quanto est sub esse perfecto sive in [illegible] esse et non plus in fieri
Et sic secunda conclusio ita est vel actio est passio Et ita passio est motus et ista
motus est [illegible] terminus ad quem Alia opinio est Gotfridum ponit
[illegible] distinctionem actio est tamen dicitur [illegible] modo ut patet [illegible]
et sic actio nihil aliud est nisi motus procedens ab agente et [illegible] non esset
proprie actionis sed in eadem predicato cum sive termino ad quem [illegible]
per se agens ad patiens secundum quem agens de forma agere et [illegible] actio
est de predicato actionis Eandem distinctionem dicit de passione et sic secunda conclusio
actio et passio capit formaliter distinguuntur inter se realiter et a motu Capitulo
tamen ista sunt idem realiter Alia est opinio Thome dicit actionem
et passionem distingui realiter a motu Ita quod imaginatur quod actio [illegible]
aliud est nisi productio motus que quidem productio per quanto quod [illegible]
ad hoc dicitur actio Sed per quanto quod respectum in hoc vocatur passio **Sciendum**
Secundo quod in isto capitulo in quo philosophus sunt definitiones de actione et passione
dicit [illegible] primo ponit sunt duas proprietates actionis et passionis Et dicit quod
[illegible] et pati suscipiunt contraria et magis et minus Sed probat eas primam ut
facere et pati suscipiunt contraria quia sicut calefacere et frigefacere sunt contraria sic et frigefieri
sic quia calefacere et frigefacere sunt contraria [illegible]
sic Sed ista sunt agere et pati ergo agere et pati habent contraria Sed [illegible] quod
aliquid dicitur magis et minus calefacere et aliquid dicitur magis et minus
calefieri et aliquid magis et minus contristari Sed ita sunt agere et pati
ergo agere et pati suscipiunt magis et minus In ultimo capitulo huius [illegible]
ergo agere et pati suscipiunt magis et minus Et dicit quod de situ
[illegible] in [illegible] determinat de aliis generibus Et dicit quod de situ
dictum est in predicamento ad aliquid De aliis autem nihil dicitur nisi ea que
dicta sunt in fine capituli huius [illegible] sed quod hic habet [illegible] **Sciendum tertio**
[illegible] esse Et ubi significat in loco esse [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] potest exponi [illegible] quam [illegible]
[illegible] est et solum in actionibus et passionibus [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] et suscipientibus magis et minus habent contrarium et suscipiunt magis
et minus [illegible] frigefacere et calefacere [illegible] non [illegible] quod idem sunt et
semel non potest frigefacere et calefacere ut [illegible] sunt duo quorum unus habet
[illegible] frigidissimam et alius calidissimam Et ponatur [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] calefacere [illegible] frigidissimam et [illegible]
aliam scilicet calidissimam [illegible] est tamen [illegible] actiones [illegible] contraria
Et [illegible] primo Ad secundum **Conclusio** Actio et passio sunt significative
absolute et connotative respective et non realiter [illegible] distincta Patet
quia actio et actus activi vel actus activi [illegible] Sed patet
quia actio quod respectum illius actus ad agens [illegible] patet quia secundum [illegible]

p° de anima idem est actus activi et passivi eius acto et actus acti
et passivi est actus passivi. Tertium patet quia actio et passio huiusmodi
et modus denominandi ...

// quia actio denominat primam speciem //

parentem. **Dubitatur primo** utrum actio et passio sint relationes
... sunt entia ... quia ... actum activi et passivi ...
sunt respectiva quia actio ...

Secundo dubitatur utrum actio et passio sint fundata in parente. Respondetur probabiliter
... actio et passio est fundata in parente ...
actio ... actus activi et passivi ... actus passivi ... sunt fundata in parente ...

Dubitatur tertio utrum sex ultima puncta sint realiter distincta a rebus
absolutis. Respondetur probabiliter ... sex ultima puncta essentialiter ... a rebus
absolutis ... distinguuntur ab ipsis ... actio essentialiter ... a rebus
... ab ... ubi a loco. quando a tempore. Et ... posito ... capitulo
... Omne ... quod ... conveniente ad ...
... quid agit est in puncto actionis, et ... quid patitur est in puncto
passionis. Et ... ubi est in puncto ubi, et ... quando in puncto ...
... est ... situatum in puncto situs. Et ... quando ... situatum
in puncto ...

Ad rationes ... est ... ad ... et ...
... in ... et non in ...
Et ... de ... et ... de toto libro ...

Utrum possibile sit duo extrema opponi pluribus

generibus oppositionis. Arguitur primo sic: Omnia relativa sunt rela-
tive opposita, relativa relativa sunt genere opposita, ergo ... sunt rela-
tive opposita ... patet quia omne relativum ... ad ...
patet quia ... aliquid est ... Secundo sic: aliquem ...
opposita ergo ... est duo extrema opponi pluribus generibus oppositionis.
... et quinto de forma et privatione ... forma et ...
... Tertio arguitur oppositio contradictoria includitur in omni oppositione
... omnia opposita ... opponuntur ...

Sciendum primo ... declarandum ... oppositionis ...
... et ... fundamentum oppositionis ... substantia ...
... oppositionis ... forma ...
... oppositionis ... forma ...
... sit ... fundamentum oppositionis et ...
... fundamentum ... oppositionis ...
et ... Ex ... sequitur primo ... oppositio ... relatio. Et ...
omnia opposita sunt relativa, tamen ...
relativa ... sequitur ... opposita est relatio ... esse ...
... sequitur ... oppositio ... relatio ...
... contradictoria et privativa ...

Sciendum secundo ... in ... et ...
... in ... oppositio ...
... oppositio. Et ... opponi ... relativa ...
... Secundo ... male ...
... veritas ... affirmatio et negatio ... contradictoria ...
... et ... prima ... relative opposita et ...

Ad relativa opposita sunt quecumque hec ipsa que sunt oppositorum dicuntur vel quomodolibet aliter ad ea. Secundo probat illam differentiam dicens [illegible]
est quod habitus qui refferuntur ad sensum sub habitudine [illegible] casus ut du-
plum quod dicitur duplum [illegible] duplum [illegible] est quod habitus qui refferuntur
ad se invicem sub habitudine [illegible] casus ut contra contrarii contra-
rium et contrarium contrario contrarium. Tercio probat quod contraria dicuntur ad relativa
quia contraria non refferuntur ad se invicem sic relativa [illegible] dicitur a se invicem
[illegible] sed dicitur vel bonum non dicitur mali bonum [illegible] malo contrarium [illegible]
[illegible] non dicitur [illegible] sed [illegible] contrarium. In 2a parte dicit
[illegible] differentiam contrariorum scilicet que sunt
[illegible] et que [illegible] Et istam divisionem non probat sed solum dicit
sunt media [illegible] contraria sunt quorum [illegible] est alterum
inesse [illegible] susceptibili probat dicens sicut languor et sa-
nitas [illegible] animal [illegible] est omne at
esse sanum vel languidum [illegible] par et impar [illegible] abundanti
[illegible] sunt contraria immediata contrariorum [illegible] est omne
[illegible] parem vel imparem abundantem [illegible]
[illegible] sunt quorum non est necesse alterum inesse [illegible]
susceptibili probat dicens sicut nigrum et album sunt contraria
[illegible] corporis quia non est necesse [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] pallidum [illegible]
et studiosum sunt contraria [illegible] non est necesse animam esse [illegible]
vel studiosam. Et [illegible] est [illegible] studiosum
Secundo [illegible] consiorum
mediatorum [illegible] nominata [illegible]
[illegible] pallidum. Et [illegible] nominantur [illegible]
[illegible] studiosum est [illegible]
est [illegible] studiosum [illegible] In 3a parte
[illegible] ponit differentiam [illegible] oppositorum. Et dicit quod [illegible]
opposita sunt [illegible] causa [illegible] determinato [illegible]
probat [illegible] differentiis et primo probat [illegible]
[illegible] veritas et [illegible] probat
[illegible] determinato [illegible] non est [illegible] qui
[illegible] non [illegible] qui [illegible] aptus [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] ponit [illegible] privacionem et
[illegible] habitum et [illegible] habitum et [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] probat [illegible] sic quia [illegible] est [illegible] et
[illegible] non est [illegible] Et [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] ita [illegible]
[illegible] ponit
[illegible] habitum et [illegible] privacionem et habitum [illegible]
[illegible] habitum [illegible] probat [illegible] opponi
[illegible] ita [illegible] esse opposita [illegible] In [illegible]
[illegible] ponit [illegible] affirmacionem et negacionem et [illegible] adiacent
[illegible] et negacionem. Et dicit quod [illegible] affirmacioni et negacioni
non est [illegible] probat [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] affirmacioni et negacioni [illegible]
[illegible] potest [illegible] sic affirmacio et negacio opponuntur [illegible]
[illegible] non sedet [illegible]

Secundum tertio [illegible]

Conclusio [illegible]

Dubitatur primo [illegible]

Dubitatur 2o [illegible]

Dubitatur 3o [illegible]

Ad rationes [illegible]

Utrum disiunctiva ex contradictoriis composita sit necessaria

[illegible]

In oppositum [illegible]

Secundum primo [illegible]

separari significat. Ordo distinctio diversa sunt quia [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] sunt quia similes ut ho(mo) et ho(mo) alia sunt quia. [illegible]
et ea sunt diversa que sunt quia [illegible] et c(etera) [illegible] sunt
quidditate. quibus [illegible] quia [illegible] assignatur [illegible] alia sunt
quia [illegible] et c(etera) [illegible] quibus et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] diversa sunt [illegible] alia [illegible]
[illegible]

Secundum est ordo [illegible]

[illegible]

ut vel sanguine [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... sanguinem ... [illegible]

... **Sciendum** est 3o [illegible] ...

[illegible]

Conclusio [illegible] ...

[illegible] ... **Dubitatur primo** [illegible] ...

[illegible] ... **Dubitatur 2o** [illegible] ...

[illegible] ... **Dubitatur** [illegible] ...

[illegible] ... **Ad rationes** [illegible] ...

Utrum sensus sint motores et hec sit propositio a sensu [illegible] ...

[illegible] ... **Sciendum** [illegible] ...

[illegible] ... **Sciendum 2o** [illegible] ...

[illegible]

In 2a parte ponit [illegible]

[illegible]

Secundo

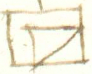
[illegible]

[illegible] Dubium primo [illegible]

[illegible] Dubium 2o [illegible]

[illegible] Du. 3o [illegible]

[illegible]



Circa principium perihermenias Queritur primo utrum enunciatio sit scientie [illegible] logicalis adequatum subiectum Et arguitur

[illegible]

Sciendum est primo [illegible]

[illegible]

Sciendum secundo [illegible]

[illegible]

Est tercio [illegible]

Conclusio [illegible]

[illegible] **Dubitatur primo** [illegible]

Dubitatur 2o [illegible] **Dubitatur** [illegible]

[illegible] **Ad rationes** [illegible]

Utrum scriptura ad placitum significet voces [illegible]

[illegible] ... ista quam [illegible] ... in [illegible]

Sciendum primo [illegible] ... distinctiones [illegible] vox animata [illegible] copulata [illegible] ... conceptu [illegible] ... et ista est [illegible] ... vox articulata [illegible] vox [illegible] ... imposita ad significandum [illegible] ... scriptura [illegible] ... ad aliquid significandum ad placitum [illegible] instituta [illegible] passionum anime [illegible] ... partium [illegible] ... similitudo [illegible] ... significativa [illegible] ... placito [illegible] voluntas [illegible] ... Et [illegible] ... significativa [illegible] ... voluntas [illegible] ... ad placitum [illegible] significatum [illegible] ... voluntarie [illegible]

Sciendum est secundo [illegible] ... significativa [illegible] ... vox [illegible] ... passionum [illegible] ... vox [illegible] ... significandum [illegible] ... scriptura [illegible] ... vox [illegible] ... scriptura [illegible] ... apud omnes [illegible] ... vox [illegible] ... apud omnes [illegible] ... apud omnes [illegible] ... apud omnes [illegible] ... conceptus [illegible] ... apud omnes [illegible] ... significat [illegible] ... conceptus [illegible] ... vox [illegible] ... scriptura [illegible] ... vox [illegible] ... apud omnes [illegible]

Sciendum tertio [illegible] ... vox [illegible] ... significativa [illegible] ... conceptus [illegible] ... apud [illegible] ... significandum [illegible] ... significat [illegible] ... apud omnes [illegible] ... apud omnes [illegible] ... significandum [illegible] ... apud omnes [illegible] ... significandum [illegible] ... apud [illegible] ... imposita ad [illegible]

Sciendum quarto [illegible] ... ad placitum [illegible] ... ad placitum [illegible] ... conceptus [illegible] ... repraesentat [illegible] apud omnes [illegible] ... apud omnes [illegible] ... ad [illegible]

Dubitatur [illegible] ... scriptura [illegible] ... vox [illegible] ... significat [illegible] ... conceptus [illegible] ... scriptura [illegible] ... significat [illegible] ... vox [illegible] ... scriptura [illegible] ... significat [illegible] ... conceptus [illegible] ... vox [illegible] ... conceptus [illegible]

Circa initium sex principiorum Gilberti porretani queritur primo quoniam
Utrum preter ea que sunt in libro predicamentorum dicta aliquid sit deter-
minandum de sex ultimis principiis que dicuntur principia. Arguitur primo quod non quia
vel aristoteles sufficienter determinavit de ipsis in libro predicamentorum vel non. Si primo [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

plerasque [illegible]

[illegible] **Secunda conclusio** [illegible]

[illegible] **Ad veniet autem** [illegible]

Queritur 2o utrum diffinitio forme assignate sit bene posita [illegible]

[illegible] **In ista autem** [illegible]

[illegible] **Est enim** [illegible]

[illegible]

et quia solum hec est ad propositum et per hoc crederet quod sit valebat ut [illegible]

Queritur tercio de diuisione formarum in quot possit fieri sufficienter assignate ubi [illegible] formarum quedam sunt in subiecto et [illegible] quia non sunt nec forme [illegible] a natura et ab arte [illegible] diuisio [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Tercia diuisio est formarum quedam sunt sensibiles que [illegible] sensu [illegible]

[illegible]

Quo notato ponit [illegible] ad questionem [illegible]

[illegible]

Sed circa primum dubitatur utrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] principium est [illegible] [illegible] ab arte vel ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ab arte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab arte [illegible] in [illegible] nullo fit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nullo fit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab arte [illegible] a natura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a natura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fit ab arte [illegible] [illegible] a natura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Explicit [illegible]

Queritur quarto utrum actio sit unum predicamentum

[illegible] ab alia [illegible] arg[umentum] [illegible]
[illegible] actio [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] actio et passio sunt [illegible] subiecto [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] passio sunt [illegible]
[illegible] actio et passio [illegible] actio et passio [illegible]
[illegible] actio et passio [illegible] Pro [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Consequenter quaeritur quaestio 21 · utrum divisio actionis per actionem immanentem et actionem transeuntem sit sufficiens. [illegible] quod non [illegible] actio [illegible]

nec anima [illegible] dimus non exerceret [illegible] plures dicunt [illegible]
[illegible] et movet [illegible] formam et agentem et [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible] nulla est actio [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] actio [illegible] agentis et instrumenti [illegible] anima in [illegible]
[illegible] instrumento [illegible] est actio [illegible] anime [illegible]
[illegible] formalis [illegible] subiectum in eo [illegible] subiectum nec [illegible] actio nec passio
[illegible] actio et passio [illegible] subiectum anime nec [illegible]
[illegible] actio [illegible] anime [illegible] nec [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible] in [illegible] anima et corpus [illegible]
actiones [illegible] actio in [illegible] anime et in actione [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] actio anime in [illegible] actio [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] actio [illegible] in [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] actiones anime [illegible] actiones [illegible]
[illegible] actiones [illegible] actio [illegible]
in [illegible] et [illegible] forma [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] actio [illegible] est [illegible] alio anime et actio
et illud in quo est [illegible] in subiecto [illegible] agentem corporeum [illegible] in quo est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] corporeum [illegible]
[illegible] actio [illegible] instrumentum [illegible] movet [illegible]
est [illegible] anime agens corporale in agendo [illegible] movet illud in quo
illud in quo est [illegible] in [illegible] actio anime [illegible] movet
[illegible] forma et
[illegible] movet corpus et [illegible] movet
[illegible] illud in quo est [illegible] actio anime [illegible]
nec corpus [illegible] in [illegible] anima [illegible] movet [illegible]
a corpore [illegible] et [illegible] localiter [illegible] impossibile [illegible]
corpus [illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] localiter nec [illegible]
[illegible] in alterum [illegible] nec [illegible]
[illegible] alterum [illegible] anima [illegible] altera
[illegible] corpore et anima [illegible]
[illegible] in quo est actio [illegible] actiones [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] actiones [illegible]
[illegible] in anima et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] actionis [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] corpus [illegible]
in forma actionis in [illegible] actio anime [illegible] anime anima [illegible] agens et [illegible]
[illegible] actio [illegible] actio in [illegible] anime [illegible] anime [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] actiones [illegible]
[illegible] actio anime [illegible] ab anima [illegible] actio [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] et anima a [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] in hoc [illegible] quod est
actio [illegible] impossibile [illegible] corpus a corpore [illegible]

[illegible]

Sequitur secundo videre quando precedit actione q[illegible] esse in

[illegible]

in motu [illegible] ab agente ad [illegible]

Ad [illegible] dicendum quod actio quidem est in passo ab agente in motu [illegible] ad actionem in illud quod non [illegible] et motus [illegible] est quod est actio [illegible] quod est in passo et est illud quod [illegible] in [illegible] in actionem [illegible] Conclusio [illegible] omnis actio [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Equitur [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Queritur octavo utrum quando fit unum principium ab alio

[illegible]

[illegible]

Dubitatur primo de [illegible] quod

[illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] Unde [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] sit sufficienter assignata [illegible]

[illegible]

a duobus [illegible] et hec est opinio [illegible] Eadem opinio [illegible]
[illegible] vel in [illegible] et non [illegible] est [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sed dubium [illegible]

[illegible]

Questio decima [illegible]

[illegible]

Diffinitio virtutis prout est unius potentiae sine [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sequitur duodecimo [illegible] **sufficientem assignare** [illegible]

[illegible]

morum illa que sunt extra corpus ut sapientia et huiusmodi non est eadem. Item est
3o [illegible] 3a [illegible] est [illegible] in pluribus [illegible]
simul [illegible] in corpore et in hiis que extra corpus sunt. Et [illegible] una [illegible]
corpus [illegible] que extra corpus sunt [illegible] in quantum corpus [illegible]
[illegible] et hec [illegible] est [illegible] actio [illegible] est quedam
[illegible] que [illegible] a corpore que est ad ipsum corpus et [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] 3a [illegible]
[illegible] et ipsa est [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] in pluribus. [illegible]
[illegible] hec [illegible]
in pluribus [illegible] est in pluribus [illegible] et dissimilitudo sunt
[illegible]
[illegible] hec [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible] hec [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 3o [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
in [illegible] ad [illegible]
ad [illegible] 3o [illegible] sunt [illegible] hec [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ad
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] forme [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] Ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] in pluribus [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] est [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] est in [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]

simplex erit si subsistat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appareat illa pars arti
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
in scolis solempniter [illegible] Amen

Actio est ens in quantum in eo quod subiicitur agere dicitur

[illegible]

Passio est effectus illatio ex actione et

[illegible]

Quando est quod ex adiacentia temporis relinquitur

[illegible]

Videlicet modus [illegible] in esse intelligibili et est quedam res singularis velud principium [illegible]
[illegible] aliud est in esse formale Et est conceptus velud in anima

Ista distinctio est bona

- Ydea est duplex
  - Methaphisica et est duplex
    - Communicando et est quando causa plura nec aliqua suppositum specialiter distinctum respicit et ista est duplex
      - Independens dicitur illud quod a nullo dependet ut prima causa
      - Dependens est duplex
        - Vicinale est duplex
          - [illegible] sicut sol [illegible]
          - [illegible] in motu celi influencia celi et lumen celi
        - [illegible] duplex
          - Actiuum sicut quod dat esse [illegible] sicut pater
          - Passiuum quod dat esse [illegible]
    - Inferendo est duplex
      - [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ista [illegible]
  - Argumentum et est in quo plura [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
    - Antiquorum est duplex
      - Plurimis et est idea nec natura communis separata ab omnibus singularibus [illegible] esse [illegible] et ista [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
      - Universalium est quedam res [illegible] non separata ab omnibus singularibus [illegible] et ista [illegible] [illegible]
  - Modernorum est duplex
    - In [illegible] est duplex
      - In [illegible] et est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in esse [illegible]
    - [illegible] in [illegible] est duplex
      - [illegible] et est [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ut omnis homo est [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
      - [illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] in omni homo est [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] copule [illegible] quod ipse in intellectu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in re [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] copule [illegible]
[illegible] supponit [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] supponit [illegible] copule [illegible] intellectu [illegible] in re [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut homo est asinus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in re etc.

In libro physicorum determinatur de ente mobili et sunt octo libri

- Primus de principiis intrinsecis rei naturalis ut de materia et forma et incipit ibi Quoniam quidem intelligere et scire [illegible] quattuor [illegible]
  - Primum de intentione et ordine dicendorum
  - Secundum de opinionibus antiquorum circa rerum principia et incipit ibi necesse est autem
  - Tertium est de principiis rerum naturalium secundum opinionem propriam et incipit ibi Dicemus igitur [illegible] primo [illegible]
- Secundus de principiis extrinsecis rei naturalis et est de causis et incipit ibi Eorum que sunt et habet [illegible] capitula
  - Primum ostendit quid sit natura et quot modis. Secundum declarat differentiam inter considerationem mathematici et naturalis et incipit ibi quoniam autem [illegible]. Tertium de causis [illegible] rerum naturalium et [illegible] est sicut [illegible] et incipit ibi [illegible] autem [illegible]. Quartum de casu et de fortuna et incipit ibi Dicitur autem et fortuna et casus etc.
- Tertius de motu et de infinito et incipit ibi Quoniam autem natura est et sunt 3 capitula (?)
  - Primum est de motu. Secundum de infinito et incipit ibi Quoniam autem de natura est
- Quartus de loco et vacuo et tempore et incipit ibi Similiter autem necesse 2 et habet 3 capitula
  - Primum de loco. Secundum de vacuo et incipit ibi Eodem autem modo. Tertium de tempore et incipit ibi Consequens autem dictis aggrediendum ad tempus
- Quintus de divisione motus et speciebus eius [illegible] et incipit ibi Transmutatur autem et habet 3 capitula
  - Primum de divisione motus in genera. Secundum est de unitate motus et incipit ibi Unus autem. Tertium est de contrarietate motuum et quietis et incipit ibi Amplius autem etc.
- Sextus de divisione motus in partes integrales et quantitativas et incipit ibi Si autem est continuum et habet 3 capitula
  - Primum incipit ibi ut dictum est et est de compositione motus et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indivisibilibus. Secundum de indivisibilitate motus et de [illegible] [illegible] ad motum et incipit ibi Necesse est autem. Tertium [illegible] rationes [illegible] [illegible] et incipit ibi Zeno autem
- Septimus de comparatione motuum [illegible] ad indivisibilia et incipit ibi Omne quod movetur et habet 3 capitula
  - Primum declarat primum immobile. Secundum est de comparabilitate motuum ad invicem etc.
- In octavo de aeternitate motus et de indivisibilitate primi motoris et incipit Utrum autem factus sit motus et habet quattuor capitula
  - Primum declarat aeternitatem motus ~~et [illegible] primum motorem et incipit ibi [illegible] [illegible] fit motus~~ Secundum [illegible] primum [illegible] immobile et incipit ibi Principium autem [illegible] est. Tertium [illegible] [illegible] fit motus primus et [illegible] et incipit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod primus motor est indivisibilis [illegible]

[illegible]

Vocum prolacionis errorem in principio

magnum esse in sermone secundum philosophum i po-

litice et medii. Cuius causa et ita sunt

que sunt multi generis ut dicit Avicenna

primo metaphisice. Ideo necessaria contraria

creare congruitatem ad horum descriptionem apprehendendam necesse est quod

nomen cuius et contrarie significet et quod medium inter

mediat et quo se habeant adinvicem loquamus secundum genus suum

proprium et differentiam. Contraria vero et que contrariorum sunt semper

et comparationibus ad propria conveniunt ut a facilioribus

ad [illegible] convenientior sit contraria et ideo significationem cuius

ad significationem contrarie precedendum est. Unum est quod sicut

dicit philosophus in 7 metaphisice. Cuius [illegible] duo

dividit per x genera [illegible] et duo [illegible]

horum et dicta est quod [illegible] dicens [illegible]

Vel [illegible] sicut in re aliud non ponit. Per quem modum [illegible]

tamen contraria dicuntur et negationes [illegible]

est negatio et quod contrarium est in [illegible]

cuius nisi quod in re aliquid ponit [illegible]

[illegible marginal note at top of page] ... per Commentatorem

[margin:] [illegible]

entia nomine quo dicuntur non sunt ab ente 2o dicto
aliquo modo. hec non dicuntur entia quia essencia non habent [illegible]
in predicamentis. Si sunt essencia ab ente primo dicto
ut dicit Commentator in eodem loco quia ens primo dictum
est quod est extra animam et quod ut dictum est ens [illegible]
dictum dividitur in x genera [illegible] quia essencia [illegible]
genere [illegible] per quod divisa entia in diversis generibus
et speciebus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hominis
et [illegible] Et quia [illegible] per quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] per differentias [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
est quod non [illegible] [illegible] in non [illegible] [illegible] et hec [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod ens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si quod dicit Avicenna
in 2o [illegible] [illegible] hec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] per differentias et

et essentia sua sic dicit philosophus 7o metaphysice quod

forma est natura rei non materia hoc sensu vel forme terminum

rei etc. quod hic ordo ad formam separatam rei sed ultra rei

propria separata destruitur [illegible] non fuit [illegible] quod p[er] [illegible]

significat. Essentia dicitur etc. quod per [illegible] et [illegible] rei hoc [illegible]

[illegible] quia [illegible] absolute et forma [illegible] sensus et per p[ri]mus [illegible] ad

[illegible] unde est [illegible] essentia [illegible] et [illegible] est in sensus, sed

in [illegible] et quod [illegible] quod sit sensus

opposite et in [illegible] est essentia [illegible] in simplicibus [illegible] et

[illegible] etc. quod esse nobilius [illegible] enim

[illegible] quod opposita sunt, et [illegible] [illegible] sunt

[illegible] quod [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] opposita [illegible] est sicut a [illegible]

[illegible] fiat [illegible] in sensus [illegible] forma et materia

esse et [illegible] in hoc [illegible] et [illegible] dicit

quod [illegible] essentia esset [illegible] materia non solum sit [illegible]

rei planum est quod [illegible] per [illegible] sua cognoscibilis est et in se

ordinatur [illegible] materia [illegible] cognoscibilis [illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] ad se ordinatur [illegible] etc. solum quod [illegible]

est in actu [illegible] forma [illegible] essentia [illegible] opposite dicit

[illegible] hic quid [illegible] essentia est id [illegible] diffinitio

rei significatur. Diffinitio autem substantiarum naturalium non tantum formam continet
sed etiam materiam; aliter enim diffinitiones naturales et mathematice non different.
Nec potest dici quod materia in diffinitione substantie naturalis ponatur sicut
additamentum essentie eius vel sicut ens extra essentiam eius, quia hic modus di-
finiendi proprius est accidentibus que perfectam essentiam non habent. Unde oportet quod
accidentia in diffinitione sua subiectum recipiant quod est extra genus eorum. Patet
ergo quod essentia comprehendit materiam et formam. Non autem potest dici quod essentia significet
relationem que est inter materiam et formam vel aliquid superadditum ipsis, quia
hoc de necessitate esset accidens et extraneum a re, nec per eam res cognosceretur,
que omnia essentie conveniunt. Per formam enim que est actus materie
materia efficitur ens actu et hoc aliquid. Unde id quod superadvenit non dat
esse actu simpliciter materie, sed esse actu tale sicut accidentia faciunt ut
albedo facit esse actu album. Unde quando talis forma adquiritur non dicitur
generari simpliciter sed secundum quid. Relinquitur ergo quod nomen essentie in substantiis composi-
tis significat illud quod est ex materia et forma compositum. Et huic con-
sonat Boetius in commento predicamentorum ubi dicit quod usia si-
gnificat compositum. Usia enim apud grecos est idem quod essentia apud
latinos ut idem dicit in libro de duabus naturis. Avicenna etiam
dicit in v metaphysice quod quiditas substantiarum compositarum est ipsa compo-
sitio materie cum forma. Et Commentator etiam dicit super VII metaphysice: Na-
tura quam habent species in rebus generabilibus est aliquod medium id est compo-
situm ex materia et forma. Huic etiam ratio concordat quia esse

concordat, quia esse subiecti compositi non est tantum esse forme nec tantum
materie sed compositi. Essentia autem una quam res dicitur esse unum
est ut essentia a qua res denominatur esse ens, non tamen sit forma
necessario tamen materia, sed utriusque terminus [illegible] esse [illegible] suo modo
sola forma sit causa. Sic enim in aliis videmus quod [illegible] plures partes
corporis constituuntur et quod res non denominatur ab alio illorum par-
tium tantum, sed ab eo quod utrumque completur, ut in saporibus quia
ex actione caloris agentis humidum [illegible] dulcedo, et quamvis hic
modo calor sit causa dulcedinis, non tamen denominatur res dulce a
calore, sed a sapore qui calido et humido completur. Quod autem indi-
viduacionis principium materia est ex hoc forte videtur, saltem quia essentia
que in se materiam simul et formam complectitur est universalis et non
ulterius ex quo sequitur quod ulterius non habent differentiam essentia [illegible]
quod per differentiam complectitur. Et non sunt nisi materia vel quolibet modo accepta
principium individuacionis sed solum materia signata. Et dico materiam signa-
tam que sub dimensionibus certis consideratur. Hec autem materia in diffinitione hominis
non ponitur in quantum homo, sed poneretur in diffinitione Sortis si Sortes haberet
diffinitionem. In diffinitione autem hominis non ponitur materia signata, sed enim
in diffinitione hominis ponitur hec os et hec caro, sed os et caro absolute
quod est materia hominis non signata. Sic ergo patet quod essentia hominis et Sortis
non differt nisi secundum signatum et non signatum. Unde Commentator dicit super
[illegible] methaphisice: Sortes nichil aliud est quam animalitas et racionalitas que
sunt quidditas eius. Sic etiam essentia generis et speciei secundum signatum et non signatum

dicit Omnis alius modus designandi sit utrumque quia designatio individui rei presentis est per materiam determinatam dimensionibus divisi omnibus designatio autem presentis rei compositi est per determinatas circumstantias que a forma ei sunt Item designatio que est in esse rei est non est talis in alia presenti subsistentis ita quod ultimo ita quod ultimo sit extra compositum Immo quod est in esse vel est in esse ut non determinata per

[illegible] non esset toto quod est hoc si per eius non determinat aliquo vel ulla per integralis [illegible] de suo toto hic ad quod pertingit vel per

[illegible] quod totum [illegible] per integralis et rei quod ponit ut generis non in [illegible] totum [illegible] per integralis hic eum non quod [illegible] totum [illegible]

Quod ponit in genere [illegible] de esse quod hic [illegible] possibile [illegible] designat res dimensionatas [illegible] dimensiones designatae sunt totum quod est [illegible] pertingit ad [illegible] [illegible] una pars et ulterior [illegible] pars attingit [illegible] in hoc qui hic [illegible] et ulterius [illegible] [illegible] ad totum et super hanc [illegible] quae est hic [illegible] ut [illegible] possunt [illegible] dimensiones designari [illegible] ad alia [illegible] ad [illegible] ut vita vel [illegible] [illegible] non totum [illegible] quod rem que hic [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] dimensionem [illegible] ut [illegible] ulla ulterior [illegible] si quid [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] et hic non totum [illegible]

hic ad quod pertingat [illegible]

Longitudinis [illegible]

corporis et cum superveniat ipsi corpori ita quod capiat dualitatem ... et corpore constituit ...

... ut significat quantitatem que ... forma ... 36

dimensiones possunt in eo designari quecumque forma sit ea sive ...

ea ... proveniat aliqua alia ulterior forma ... sive ...

et ... corpus sit ... animalis ... in animali non cum ...

... quod non ... complete ... in animali et alia forma ... ea ... ipso in se possunt designari tres

dimensiones et ideo ... corpus et ... forma ... quia

possunt designari tres dimensiones in eo ... quecumque forma

sit ea sive animalitas sive lapideitas sive quecumque alia

forma et ... forma animalis ... forma corporis ... prout ...

corpus est genus ... animalis ...

... rem ... ut possit sentire et

moveri ... in ipso ... perfectionem ... perfectionis ...

quecumque perfectio alia ulterior superveniat ... per modum

... et non sit complete ... animalis ... non ...

genus ... est genus ... quantitatem ... forma ... prout

... et ... quecumque sit ea forma sive sit ...

... sive ... et ... genus sit totum ...

id quod est in specie non cum sit ... differentia sit totum

... forma non ... et ... sit totum ...

... sit totum ut ... determinate ...

[illegible] de forma determinativa forma [illegible] unius generis sunt a materia non
separabiles sed materia [illegible] in corpore, quia [illegible] dicit philosophus quod licet non differunt
[illegible] possunt tamen [illegible] secundum 3um de anima [illegible] quorum
perfecto est materia secundum se habens aliud [illegible] perfectionem. Et anima vero ergo
est sic quod determinatio et determinata a forma determinata [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] materia sit materia determinata [illegible]
dictum est [illegible] quod licet autem. nec enim determinatur [illegible]
aliquod aliud unum [illegible] anima [illegible] generis non [illegible] anima
sed [illegible] tamen [illegible] solum sic [illegible]
non est de tua passionibus [illegible] non [illegible] anima [illegible]
loquendo ut dicit philosophus 2o metaphysice et [illegible] thomas [illegible] sic se
[illegible] de passione [illegible] appendit [illegible]
[illegible] determinata quod designat [illegible] et determinata forma
quod designat [illegible] hic [illegible] anima et [illegible]
se habet [illegible] ad materiam formam [illegible]
sunt in [illegible] quod [illegible] generis non est materia sed a materia sunt
et formant totum ~~[illegible] de toto~~ unum dicunt homines [illegible] absolute
et non [illegible] [illegible] homines [illegible] anima et corpore et
anima [illegible] et corpore dicitur homo sicut [illegible]
[illegible] constituta [illegible] homo [illegible] corporis
[illegible] homo dicatur [illegible]
sicut [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Nota ibi ... [illegible]

Quam vero ab eo quod est materia tota ulterius [illegible] Nichil

determinatum [illegible] dicit [illegible] intellectus [illegible] intellectus esse

et diffinitiones Et ideo [illegible] [illegible] recipit [illegible]

recipitur [illegible] [illegible] ita nec intellectus recipit [illegible]

[illegible] intellectum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicimus quod dico

sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] totum esse

ideo [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] quare est [illegible] [illegible]

sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indeterminatum [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illud quod [illegible] sit

[illegible] una [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alia que sit

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] est una [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] solam

[illegible] [illegible] determinatur [illegible] [illegible] determinatur

[illegible] que id est [illegible] [illegible] indeterminate [illegible]

[illegible] Et id [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] additionem [illegible] indeterminato

[illegible] erat causa [illegible] remanet [illegible] Et [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] indeterminata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illud quod est [illegible] [illegible] esse

implicabat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est in esse

Nota ibi [illegible]

continui indistincte. Dico uel et ad quod est ista intentio
individuo quia quod significat totum illud quod tantum est in
individuo licet indistincte et hec non tantum facit significationem non
homines quia hoc a facit intentio. Si autem significet non solum
in concreto sine designatione quod est pars individualitatis sic scilicet
licet per modum partis et hec non significat nomen quantitas quantitatis
sit illud unde hoc et hoc ita nullo [illegible] a consideratione
hec licet quod sit hoc [illegible] quantitas in sua natura includat
tamen ea quibus hoc licet quod sit hoc. Patet quod significatio eius
includit sine qua [illegible] materia determinata designata. Et quod patet non
propter hoc sua ratio est quod quantitas ut ab hac ut a suo principio
unde dicit Avicenna quod quantitas continui non est principium [illegible]
quantitas continui quod ipsa quantitas quanta sit quantitas licet quanta
[illegible] in hac est sed hoc uno quod sit recepta a quibus quod sit
non signata [illegible] ut dictum est designatio solum [illegible]
in concreto sine determinatione [illegible] soli et sit per materiale
[illegible] tantum sed [illegible] et post materia [illegible] ad solum
illud unde sunt non solum in concreto non designata sit pars sui
Et de quantitate sit ut forma quod [illegible] quod forma tantum [illegible]
separata [illegible] sed forma et non sed forma [illegible]
separatur [illegible] cuius [illegible] materia et forma quod materia
est [illegible] sed per materiam et formam [illegible] in concreto [illegible]
per quem nata est non designatio sic [illegible] quod [illegible] sunt
hec [illegible] hoc et hec [illegible] quantitas [illegible] ut dictum est quod
hec [illegible] hoc sit [illegible] ut [illegible] hoc non [illegible] designatione

Et implicite continet eam et distincte, sicut dictum est quod genus continet
differentiam, et ideo predicatur hoc nomen homo ab individuis. Sed hoc nomen humanitas
significat eam ut partem, quia non continet eam in sua significatione nisi illud quod est
hominis in quantum est homo et precidit omnem designationem; unde ab indi-
viduis hominibus non predicatur. Ex quo hoc est hoc nomen essentie invenitur quandoque
predicatum de Sorte, dicimus enim Sortem esse essentiam quandam, et quandoque nega-
tur, sicut dicimus quod essentia Sortis non sit Sortes.

Viso igitur quid significetur in substantiis compositis nomine essentie
videndum est quomodo se habeant ad rationem generis, speciei et differentie.
Quia autem id cui convenit ratio generis vel speciei vel differentie predicatur de hoc singulari
signato, impossibile est quod ratio universalis vel generis vel speciei conveniat essentie
secundum quod per modum partis significatur ut nomine humanitatis vel animalitatis. Et
ideo dicit Avicenna quod rationalitas non est differentia sed differentie principium. Et eadem
ratione humanitas non est species nec animalitas genus. Similiter non potest dici quod
ratio generis vel speciei conveniat essentie secundum quod est quedam res
existens extra singularia ut Platonici ponebant, quia sic genus et species non
predicarentur de individuis; non enim potest dici quod Sortes sit hoc quod ab eo
separatum est, nec tamen separata essentia adducit nos in cognitionem singu-
laris. Et ideo relinquitur quod ratio speciei vel generis conveniat essentie secundum quod significatur
per modum totius ut nomine hominis vel animalis, prout implicite et indistincte
continet totum hoc quod in individuo est. Natura autem vel essentia sic accepta
potest dupliciter considerari. Uno modo secundum rationem propriam, et hec est absoluta consideratio ipsius.
Et hoc modo nihil est verum de ea dici nisi quod convenit sibi secundum hoc quod
huiusmodi est. Unde quecumque aliorum attribuuntur sibi, falsa erit attributio. Verbi

homini enim in eo quod homo est convenit rationale et animal et alia que in diffinitione
cadunt. Album vero et nigrum et quicquid huiusmodi quod non est de ratione
humanitatis non convenit homini in eo quod homo. Unde si queratur utrum
ista natura sic considerata possit dici una vel plures, neutrum concedendum
est, quia utrumque est extra intellectum humanitatis et utrumque potest accidere
ei. Si enim pluralitas esset de intellectu eius, nunquam posset esse una
cum tamen sit una secundum quod est in Socrate. Similiter si unitas esset de intellectu
vel ratione eius, tunc esset una et eadem Socratis et Platonis nec
posset multiplicari in pluribus. Alio modo consideratur secundum esse quod habet
in hoc vel in illo, et sic de ipsa aliquid predicatur per accidens ratione eius
in quo est, sicut dicitur quod homo est albus quia Sortes est albus, quamvis hoc non
conveniat homini in eo quod est homo. Hec autem natura duplex habet esse, unum
in singularibus et aliud in anima, et secundum utrumque
consequuntur dictam naturam accidentia. Et in singularibus etiam habet multiplex esse secundum
singularium diversitatem, et tamen ipsi nature secundum suam primam considerationem, scilicet abso-
lutam, nullum istorum esse debetur. Falsum enim est dicere quod
essentia hominis inquantum huiusmodi habeat esse
in hoc singulari, quia si conveniret homini inquantum est homo
nunquam esset extra hoc singulare. Similiter si conveniret
homini inquantum est homo non esse in hoc
singulari, nunquam esset in eo. Sed verum est dicere quod homo non inquantum
est homo habet quod sit in hoc singulari vel in
isto vel in anima. Patet ergo quod natura hominis
absolute considerata

abstrahitur a quolibet esse, ita tamen quod non fiat precisio alicuius eorum.
Et hec natura sic considerata est que predicatur de individuis omnibus.
Non tamen potest dici quod racio universalis conveniat nature sic accepte,
quia de racione universalis est unitas et communicabilitas;
nature autem humane neutrum horum convenit secundum absolutam
consideracionem. Si enim communicabilitas esset de in-
tellectu hominis, hoc inconveniens accideret: ubicumque humanitas inve-
niretur, communicabilitas, et hoc est falsum, quia in Sorte non invenitur communi-
tas aliqua, sed quidquid est in eo est individuatum. Similiter
etiam non potest dici quod racio speciei vel generis accidit nature huma-
ne secundum esse quod habet in individuis secundum unitatem ut sit quid unum
omnibus conveniens, que tamen racio universalis exigit. Relinquitur
ergo quod racio generis vel speciei accidit nature humane secundum illud esse quod
habet in intellectu. Ipsa enim natura humana in intellectu habet
esse abstractum ab omnibus individuantibus, princi-
piis, et ideo habet racionem uniformem ad omnia
individua que sunt extra animam, prout
est equaliter similitudo omnium du-
cens in omnium cognicionem in-
quantum sunt homines. Et ex hoc quod talem
relacionem habet ad omnia indivi-
dua intellectus adinvenit racionem

[illegible marginal note]

specierum et attribuit ... Unde dicit Commentator in primo de
anima intellectus est qui agit universalitatem in rebus / hoc
etiam dicit Avicenna in sua metaphysica quod omnis universalitas
est ab anima / Et quamvis haec natura habeat rationem universalis
secundum quod comparatur ad res extra animam quia est una simi
litudo omnium rerum tamen secundum quod habet esse in hoc intel
lectu et in illo tunc est quasi species quaedam intellecta / Et ideo
patet defectus Commentatoris in 3o de anima qui voluit ex
universalitate formae intellectae unitatem intellectus in omni
bus hominibus concludere quia non est universalitas illius formae
secundum hoc esse quod habet in intellectu sed secundum quod refertur ad res et ut
est similitudo rerum Sicut etiam si esset una statua corporalis
repraesentans multos homines constat quod illa ymago vel statua
haberet esse singulare et proprium secundum quod habet esse in hac materia sed haberet
rationem communitatis secundum quod esset commune repraesentativum plurium

sua / Et quia naturae humanae secundum absolutam considerationem convenit
quod praedicetur de pluribus et tamen species non convenit
sibi secundum absolutam considerationem sed est de accidentibus quae consequuntur
eam secundum esse quod habet in intellectu ideo nomen speciei non praedi
catur de Sorte ut dicatur Sortes est species quod tamen de necessitate accideret
si ratio speciei conveniret homini secundum esse quod habet in Sorte vel secundum
suam absolutam considerationem scilicet in quantum est homo quicquid enim
convenit homini in quantum est homo praedicatur de Sorte / Et tamen

[illegible]

[illegible marginal note]

p(er)ivari g(e)n(er)at(ur) g(e)n(u)s q(uod) p(er) se tan(tum) in eius significacione po-

nat(ur). Pro eo e(ni)m est q(uo)d complet(ur) p(er) actu(m) mixtu(m)

co(m)ponentis (et) dividentis h(uius) fundamentu(m) in re

ip(s)a reputans veritate(m) ip(s)o(rum) quo(rum) unu(m) de

alio dicit(ur). Un(de) v(er)o p(re)dicabiliu(m) s(e)c(un)d(u)m claudian(us) con-

h(ab)et intencionis q(uo)d est genus que sim(i)lit(er)

p(er) actu(m) mixtu(m) co(m)plet(ur) ... [illegible]

... intencio(n)e(m) h(ab)et p(re)dicabilis co(m)ponens

unu(m) cu(m) alio ... intencio g(e)n(er)is ...

... intencio g(e)n(er)is h(ab)et sic q(uo)d

significat h(oc) no(m)e(n) a(n)i(m)al ...

... se h(ab)et ad ...

... est ... que conuenit ei ...

... consideracio(n)e(m) ... est ... q(uo)d co(n)sequu(n)t(ur)

sp(eci)em ... esse q(uo)d ... ut albedo ...

... q(ui)b(us) ... in ...

... conuenit ... g(e)n(er)i ... ut ...

Unde restat videre q(ua)l(ite)r ... modo sit ...

in ... s(e)c(un)d(u)m in a(n)i(m)a (et) intelligencia

(et) ... complexionis ... causa ...

... conuenit ... (et) ... q(ua)ndo ...

... in ... (et) ... Cuius ...

... esse ... auctor ... form(is) ...

... q(ui)b(us) ... repugnat ...

[illegible]

Quam causam substantias separatas nominat ab omni materia et
transparant [illegible] Causa dicit Damascenus potissima est
[illegible] intellecti que in celo est. Videmus enim formas
esse non intelligibiles in actu nisi quoniam quod separantur a materia
et a condicionibus eius. Sed efficiuntur intelligibiles in actu
[illegible] sub intellectus quoniam quod [illegible] et quoniam
quod [illegible] agimus [illegible] intellectus sua [illegible]
sit omnino immutabilitas, ita quod necesse habeat materia necesse
[illegible] sui ut [illegible] forma sui ut [illegible] solus materia
libus. [illegible] quod [illegible] non impediat
materia quoniam forma corporalis [illegible] Si enim hoc esset [illegible] quoniam
Corporalis [illegible] materia non [illegible] corporalis nisi quoniam
quod stat sub forma corporali, [illegible] materia impedire
intelligentie a forma corporali et hoc non potest esse, quod ipsa forma
corporalis [illegible] actu intelligibilis est, sed et alie forme quoniam quod
materia abstrahuntur. Non in [illegible] intelligentia [illegible]
est opposito [illegible] et forma [illegible] accipiat [illegible]
eius [illegible] corporalibus [illegible] esse et forme
[illegible] in Commento [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] est huius forma et esse et [illegible] ibi forma [illegible] ipsa
[illegible] sui non fuerit et quod hoc sit planum est [illegible]
Attendendum enim [illegible] huius admirationis quod unde causa
[illegible] aliquibus [illegible] esse [illegible]
alio [illegible] non [illegible] enim [illegible] habitudo [illegible]

Et forme quia forma dat esse materie, et non contra.

Impossibile est esse aliquam materiam sine forma aliqua, et non

est impossibile aliquam formam sine materia esse.

Forma enim in eo quod est forma non habet dependentiam ad materiam, sed si

inveniantur alique forme que non possunt esse nisi in materia, hoc

accidit eis secundum quod sunt distantes a primo principio quod

est actus primus et purus. Unde ille forme que sunt

propinquissime primo principio sunt forme per se subsistentes

sine materia. Non enim forma in toto ~~genere~~ toto

genere suo materia indiget, ut dictum est, et huiusmodi forme

sunt intelligentie. Et ideo non oportet quod essentie vel quidditates harum

substantiarum sint aliud quam ipsa forma. In hoc ergo differt

quidditas substantie composite et substantie simplicis, quod quidditas substantie composite

non est tantum forma sed complectitur materiam et formam, essentia

autem substantie simplicis forma tantum. Et ex hoc causantur due differentie

alie. Una est quod quidditas substantie composite potest significari ut

totum et ut pars, quod accidit propter materie designationem ut dictum

est. Et ideo non quolibet modo predicatur quidditas rei composite de

ipsa re composita. Non enim potest dici quod homo sit quidditas sua.

Sed quidditas rei simplicis que est sola forma non potest significari nisi

ut totum, cum nichil sit ibi preter formam quasi formam

recipientem. Et ideo quocumque modo sumatur quidditas substantie simplicis

predicatur de ea. Unde Avicenna dicit quod quidditas simplicis rei est

ipsummet simplex, quia non est aliquid aliud recipiens.

capitulum/ Secunda dicta est quod materia rei composite
eius quod recipit in se quantitatem designatam multiplicatur
per divisionem eius in eadem specie unde contingit quod
aliqua sint eiusdem speciei et diversa numero quia in substantiis
materia cum sit recepta in quantitate ideo potest esse ubi
multiplicatio [illegible] in illis
species plura individua eiusdem speciei sed quae sunt
sine materia tales sunt species ut angelica species
ubi dicit commentator [illegible] ad quia sunt forme
sine materia non tamen eius est omnimoda
simplicitas nec sunt actus puri sed habent permixtionem
potentie/ hic est pars secunda in qua [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] quae [illegible] sine [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sine hic [illegible] aliquid [illegible] suo actuali/
Possumus enim [illegible] est [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] in [illegible] ergo [illegible]
est ad materia [illegible]/ [illegible] sit aliqua res [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] esse [illegible] potest esse [illegible]
et [illegible] quod [illegible] est quod fiat pluralitas [illegible]
per additionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] hic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in individuis [illegible]

Vel per hoc quod unum est absolutum et aliud in aliquo
receptum, sicut si esset quidam color separatus esset alius
a colore non separato ipsa sua separatione. Si autem
poneretur aliqua res quae esset esse tantum ita ut ipsum esse
sit subsistens, hoc esse non recipit additionem differentiae
quia nomen quod esset esse tantum sic etiam propter hoc forma
prima et materia numquam recipit additionem nisi quia ipsum
esse non subsistens. Similiter receptum esse ab aliquo
unde relinquitur quod res talis quae est suum esse non potest esse
nisi sit una. Unde oportet quod in qualibet alia re praeter illam
aliud sit esse suum et aliud quidditas vel natura seu forma
sua. Unde oportet quod in intelligentiis sit esse praeter formam. Ideo dictum
est quod intelligentia sit forma et esse. Omne quod convenit alicui
vel est causatum ex principiis naturae suae sicut risibile in homine vel
advenit ex principio aliquo extrinseco sicut lumen in aere ex influentia
solis. Non autem potest dici quod ipsum esse sit causatum ab
ipsa ~~causa~~ forma vel quidditate rei. Dico autem sicut causatum ab
ipsa forma a causa efficiente quia tunc esset aliqua res sui ipsius
causa et aliqua res se ipsam in esse produceret quod est impossibile.
Ergo oportet quod omnis res cuius esse est aliud a natura sua habeat
esse ab alio. Et quia omne quod est per aliud reducitur
ad illud quod est per se sicut ad causam primam. Oportet ergo quod
sit aliqua res quae sit causa essendi omnibus rebus eo
quod ipsa est esse tantum; aliter iretur in infinitum in causis

Cum omnis res que habet suum esse tamen habeat etiam suum
esse ut dictum est, scilicet secundo quod miseria est forma et per esse
quod suum esse a forma a primo ente quod etiam est tamen hec
est forma [illegible] quod est deus. Omne autem quod recipit aliquid
ab aliquo est cum pena velut corpus actus, hec quod re-
ceptum est cum eo est actus eius ergo secundo quod ipsa caritas
cum forma quod est miseria sit pena vero esse quod a
deo receptum est et id esse receptum est per modum actus
vero corporis et ita conveniunt pena et actus cum
corporis intellectus [illegible] tamen gratia et forma [illegible] corpus
recipere et pati [illegible] esse et dicta hominis dicit quod videntur illis
[illegible] [illegible] convenire esse conveniunt [illegible] intellectualibus et
[illegible] spiritualibus [illegible] corporalibus cum in [illegible] 3o de anima
de Commentator. Et quia cum dictum est [illegible] caritas
est comparatur [illegible] et [illegible] caritas vel forma vel [illegible] eius
est ipsum esse [illegible] est et suum esse a deo receptum a quo
[illegible] est quod subsistit cum [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible] hec a [illegible]
dicuntur hominis dicit [illegible] quod est et quo [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] Et quia cum [illegible] ponitur actus et pena [illegible]
[illegible] est difficile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] pena cum [illegible] esse [illegible] de Commentator
cum 3o de anima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] possemus convenientem [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible]
Est ergo distinctio talis [illegible] [illegible] pene et
actus [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] quod plus [illegible] est [illegible]

Ipsius materie sed quam corpora corporis Et hec applicatur in
anima humana que sed ultimum gradum in scientiis intellectiva
liberius dicitur intellectus potentias sic scilicet sed ad omnes formas
intellectuales sic in prima quia sed ultimum gradum in ex
speciebus ad formas speciales ut Commentator dicit 3o de anima
et quod potentia comparatur tabule rase in qua nichil
actu scriptum est et propter hoc per intellectum alias formas intellectu
aliter plus sed corpora dicto esse in tercio gradu vel
intellectibus ut res materiales recipientur ad proferendum sensum
esse Ita scilicet quod corpus et anima constituat unum et in uno
quo materiis dicto esse patet et anime in sit dependens
a corpore et non per illam formam que est invenien-
tur alie forme plus sed corporea habentes in magis perfecta
in res quod ex tunc sit nature est in quibus res
inveniuntur ordo et gradus usque ad primas formas elementorum
que sunt perfecte sine viri ut aliquid operantur huiusmodi
prima elementa scilicet caliditatem frigiditatem et humiditatem
et aliarum quibus in natura ad formam disponuntur corporis
Ostensum sed quomodo forma in diversis materiis
inveniuntur cum diversimode habendi
Forma in scientiis aliquid est sic que prima forma
est qua nos formam esse et non invenimus quid sit
diversis dicimus hic ut forma que forma sic non
sit aliud quam forma Et quo sequitur quod que singularis
est anima omne quod est in genere quia habet esse sit forma

Incipit [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] C[apitulum] primum

Vel representatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est a [illegible]

Omne [illegible] esse [illegible] representat in [illegible] alio Cum [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] tale [illegible] in [illegible] alio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] representante [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et illa [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

representat et [illegible] representat in [illegible] alio et [illegible] tale et

[illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Omne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] representat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] representat C[apitulum] 2

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible] illa [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

alio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] representat [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

C[apitulum] 3 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] Omne

in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Omne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in

[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible]

elongatur tantummodo dilatatur et elevatur

[illegible] Hec autem fiunt [illegible] ad interius et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Cam̄ a

[illegible]

[illegible] Cam̄ 8

[illegible]

necesse intelligere si est pars et medium quod sit quasi (?) valde
habitum ad intellectum sed vehementer dampnum in parte videtur non vult necesse
sit si vult necesse et medium valde erit. Cum autem
intellectus possibilis intellectus sit ad alterum per quod possit cogno-
scere inspectum tamen cognoscitur tamen quod educatur et ex parte
a et de omnibus secunda que ex superiori ad primam in phisicis et physicis [illegible]
omnia. Dicitur autem habet hoc intellectum in deo una eius decrete
potencia formarum theorice que possit intelligere in eo immaterialiter
aliud vero possibilium omnino a theorica que non dicitur intellectus necesse
sed per longum adeptum. Operatur a sponte nec in eo pars in eius
habens operatis sunt separate omni modo. Operatur a hoc imperant
intellectus autem sunt passiones preterea vero in theorica dicuntur
esse sublatas. Sunt a divina autem in medium actu. Verum impossibile
quod videtur esse intellectus aut aliquid formale nature ex quo aliquis
non actu vero alia omnibus actu. Phisicis et hic non habent in formale
possibilium autem divina est a quo indigere operacionem a sponte phisicis esse sunt
est autem quod divinum et sua decrete a debet dicto hic non inheret. Cum se
Ca. 10. Intellectus adeptus et quod intellectus acquisitus phisicis inter hunc
phisice partem est et partem in effectu a tamen sed habet in effectu quod vocat
unum alia ad quod omne in parte a intellectus tamen proprium. Ergo omni adeptus
et habitu tamen sunt habere et potest formam a habet quod intellectus de
aliquo omnino superiori intellectus proprium. Et Al[pharabius] et Alphecerabius (?) est quod hoc
omnium per se in eo est proprium intellectus a aliquid quod sub forma
omne habent et per in hanc omnino forme et omni intelligere eius hunc
et omni hoc omnino primum sed formam et vero sed et quod omnia verum
per omnia speculativa et omni fluxu et tamen vero omnia intellectualia
vero a anima et divinum intelligere resultat in eo intellectum a delectabile
esse possibile quod omnium actu intelligentia viam theorice sed adaliquid
in parte alicuius est omni intellectu in tamen actu sunt vero alia necesse
delectabile impossibile et omni adeptus et superiori quod hoc et omne
et in omni

Cap. 11

[illegible] assimilatur [illegible] ipsa anima [illegible] lumen [illegible] apprehendere [illegible]
[illegible] in ipso [illegible] et assimilatur lumen intelligentie [illegible]
[illegible] in illo Et [illegible] in ipso [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible] quod [illegible] lumen [illegible] et [illegible] prioris [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in lumen [illegible] quod est [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] et lumen [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] ad lumen [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in illo [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] lumen [illegible] Et in [illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible]
et [illegible] ad lumen [illegible] ad lumen [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] quod [illegible] et
[illegible]
[illegible] ad lumen [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

in anime humane per eius separacionem separatur cum sit una de
formis. Et eciam ad ipsa deinde et separacione deinde et anime
se eadem cum non indiget speciebus et cum et cum non sine corpore
de facto non et bene ulterius anime humane etiam et separationis
ad ipsa in aliquo. Circa sc.
Sed in toto composito dare primum agens et de eo dicitur unde
et ulterius de eo in inseparabile et operatur inseparabiliter primum
in natura agens quod eius forma melius. Sed licet relinquere sibi
vel cum generacione eius formacionem [illegible] et in eo voluit
Et post inferiorem generacionem formas corporalis generat in materia perfectas
et [illegible] agens reliquit et non sit relinquit. Ita ergo hic intellectus
per essenciam agere absque [illegible] et fundo melius
et intellectus nec sit et sit cum sine formis [illegible]
sed intellectus [illegible] simpliciter ut intellectus [illegible]
sed [illegible] et sic [illegible] perfectus intelligit
vel melius. Et si queratur quare generabilem formam habet corporalem
posse agere in animam. Et quod agit nisi in virtute [illegible] in lumine
intellectus agentis et non agens in formis [illegible]
[illegible] formam [illegible] primum agere. Et per hoc sunt
materia [illegible] per se virtute [illegible]
[illegible] in corpore ita agens in parte [illegible] formis perfectis
corpore. Et ita intellectus agens [illegible] et intellectus ad
intellectum perfectum

402

[illegible]

Et ex quo dicti sunt sed solum ad rem in genere [illegible] Nam quod
[illegible] sunt [illegible] est in [illegible] et esse solo [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod subsistens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
2a futuros [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] futuros [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aliquid [illegible] aliud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in aliquo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
2 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] futuro [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

3 [illegible]

[illegible] per aliquid accidens
et dependet [illegible] vel non subsistit [illegible] per aliquid sui
[illegible] accidentis [illegible] sub
sistit [illegible] accidens [illegible] ad aliud [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] subsistere [illegible] aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] subsistere [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] subsistit [illegible]
[illegible] subsistentia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] accidentis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] dependet [illegible] accidens [illegible]
[illegible] subsistit [illegible]
[illegible] accidens [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid [illegible] subsistit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] aliquid [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

6 [illegible]

[illegible]

8 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] a omni [illegible] et est tamen et duobus uel duabus [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] doctrinam [illegible] [illegible] et differentie [illegible] sunt

antiqui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possunt esse differentiis in parte [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] distinguendo a forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] uel [illegible]

forma et [illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et porro inherendo [illegible]
[illegible] simpliciter [illegible] patent [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et disponit [illegible] recipit[ur] [illegible] generat cum [illegible] ex se [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] plus in [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] plus [illegible] et vehementius in effectum [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vehementius et intensius in effectum [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntatis [illegible] [illegible] effectus [illegible]

[illegible] effectus [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] Unde [illegible]

[illegible] passionum [illegible] effectus [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] Non enim [illegible] effectus generat [illegible]

[illegible] effectus [illegible] [illegible] effectus [illegible] [illegible] Unde [illegible] effectus [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] effectum [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

II